



GOVERNMENT OF SAINT LUCIA
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

2009 EDUCATION AND CULTURE Statistical Digest

Past Trends, Present Position and Projections up to 2009/10



Education Statistical Digest, June 2009
Past Trends, Present Position
And
Projections up to 2009/10

Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education and Culture

Produced by: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education and Culture

First Printing: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education and Culture

Mass Production: CAMDU
Ministry of Education and Culture

Printing of Cover
And Separators: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education and Culture

Binding: CAMDU, Ministry of Education and Culture
© Ministry of Education and Culture, 2009

ISBN: 978-976-8186-35-9 (pbk)

EAN: 9789768186359

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	xvi
Introduction	xviii
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods used	xxix
Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan–Progress to Date	xxxiii
Structure of Education System of St. Lucia, 2008/09	xxxiv
 Section 1 : Early Childhood Education (Day Care Programs)	 1
Section 2 : Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Programs)	5
Section 3 : Primary Schools	22
Section 4 : Special Education Programs	76
Section 5 : Secondary Schools	81
Section 6 : Education District Statistics	114
Section 7 : Public Tertiary Education	120
Section 8 : Private Tertiary Education	127
Section 9 : National Enrichment and Learning Program	134
Section 10 : National Skills Development Centre.....	139
Section 11 : Private Schools	141
Section 12 : Demand for and Supply of Resources.....	147
Section 13 : Library Services	153
Section 14 : Human Resource Development	158

	Page
Section 15 : Schools' Sports	160
Section 16 : Culture in Education	163
Section 17 : Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups	164

List of Tables

Section 1: Early Childhood Education (Day Cares) In St. Lucia

Table 1:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Day Care Centre, 1999/00 to 2008/09	1
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centres, 1999/00 to 2008/09	1
Table 3:	Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2008/09	1
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres By Age, 2008/09	1
Table 5:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2008/09	2
Table 6:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2008/09	3
Table 7:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2008/09	4

Section 2: Early Childhood Education (Pre-Schools) In St. Lucia

Table 8:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1993/94 to 2008/09	5
Table 9:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 1999/00 to 2008/09	6
Table 10:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2008/09	6
Table 11:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2008/09	6
Table 12:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2008/09	7
Table 13:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Pre-School Districts, 2008/09	9

	Page
Table 14: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2008/09	11
Table 15: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2008/09	12
Table 16: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2008/09	13
Table 17: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10	14
Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2008/09	15
Table 19: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios Within Pre-School Districts, 2008/09	17
Table 20: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2008/09	19
Table 21: Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2008/09	20
Table 22: Actual and Projected Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10	21

Section 3: Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1994/95 to 2008/09	22
Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2008/09	22
Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1996/97 to 2007/08	23
Table 26: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1996/97 to 2007/08	23
Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1996/97 to 2007/08	23
Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2007/08	24
Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade 1998/99 to 2007/08	24
Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2007/08	24

	Page
Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2008/09	24
Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2008/09	25
Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2008/09	25
Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2008/09	25
Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2008/09	25
Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2008/09	26
Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2008/09	28
Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2008/09	30
Table 39: Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2008/09	32
Table 40: Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2008/09	34
Table 41: Average class size by Grade level in Primary Schools, 2008/09	37
Table 42: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors In Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2008/09	41
Table 43: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1996/97 to 2008/09	42
Table 44: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1996/97 to 2008/09	42
Table 45: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1996/97 to 2008/09	42
Table 46: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1997/98 to 2008/09	43
Table 47: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1997/98 to 2008/09	43
Table 48: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1997/98 to 2008/09	43

	Page
Table 49: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2013/14	44
Table 50: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2009/10	45
Table 51: Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2009/10	46
Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2008/09	47
Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2008/09	47
Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2008/09	47
Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Gender and Grade, 2008/09	48
Table 55: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2008/09	49
Table 56: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2008/09	50
Table 57: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97to 2008/09	50
Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2008/09	50
Table 59: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2008/09	50
Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2008/09	51
Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2008/09	53
Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2008/09	56
Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2008/09	59
Table 64: Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2009/10	62
Table 65: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2009/10	63

	Page
Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2007/08	63
Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2008/09	64
Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2008/09	64
Table 69: Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2009/10	65
Table 70: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2008/09	66
Table 71: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2008/09	69
Table 72: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2008	71
Table 73: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2008	71
Table 74: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1987 to 2009	72
Table 75: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at the National Mean or Above, 1993 to 2009	73
Table 76: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored At or Above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2009	74

Section 4: Special Education Programs in St. Lucia

Table 77: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09	76
Table 78: Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2008/09	78
Table 79: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2008/09	79
Table 80a: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 1999/00 to 2008/09	79
Table 80b: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2008/09	79
Table 81: Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2008/09	80

Section 5: Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82:	Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1992/93 to 2008/09	81
Table 83:	Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2006/08	82
Table 84:	Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2007/08	82
Table 85:	Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2007/08	82
Table 86:	Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2007/08	83
Table 87:	Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form in St. Lucia, 1998/99 to 2007/08	83
Table 88:	Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2007/08	83
Table 89:	Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2008/09	84
Table 90:	Secondary Schools Ranked According to Surplus/ Deficit Capacity, 2008/09	84
Table 91:	Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 – 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 2008/09	85
Table 92:	Enrolment in Secondary Schools by school (Forms 1 to 5), 2000/01 to 2008/09	85
Table 93:	Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09	86
Table 94:	Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09	86
Table 95:	Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09	86
Table 96:	Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1992/93 to 2008/09	87
Table 97:	Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09	88
Table 98:	Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09	88
Table 99:	Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09	88

	Page
Table 100: Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary level, between students who sat CEE and students enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2008/09.	89
Table 101: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14	90
Table 102a: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools (Forms 1 -5) in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2009/10	91
Table 102b: Actual Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2006/07	91
Table 103: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2009/10	92
Table 104: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2008/09	93
Table 105: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Secondary Schools, 2008/09	93
Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2008/09	94
Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2008/09	94
Table 108: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2008/09	95
Table 109: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2008/09	95
Table 110: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2008/09	95
Table 111: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1993/94 to 2008/09	96
Table 112: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2008/09	96
Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09	97
Table 114: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09	97
Table 115: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09	97
Table 116: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09	98

	Page
Table 117: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09	98
Table 118: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09	98
Table 119: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2008/09	99
Table 120: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2008/09	100
Table 121: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2008/09	101
Table 122: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2008/09	101
Table 123: Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14	102
Table 124: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2013/14	103
Table 125: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2006/07	103
Table 126: Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2010/11 to 2013/14	104
Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program In Secondary Schools, 2008/09	105
Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies in Secondary Schools, 2008/09	106
Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Secondary Schools, 2008/09	107
Table 130: National Mean Performance Per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2008	107
Table 131: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2009	108
Table 132: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2009	108
Table 133: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009	109
Table 134: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1992 to 2009	110
Table 135: CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 1997 to 2009	111

		Page
Table 136:	CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, January, 2007	112
Table 137:	CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology January, 2007	112
Table 138	CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, May – June, 2007	113
Table 139	CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology May - June, 2007	113

Section 6: District Statistics (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 140:	Pupil/Teacher ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools, by District, 2008/09	114
Table 141:	Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2008/09	117

Section 7: Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 142:	Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2008/09	120
Table 143:	Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2008/09	120
Table 144:	Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2008/09	120
Table 145:	Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College , 1996/97 to 2008/09	121
Table 146:	Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2008/09	121
Table 147:	Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1994/95 to 2008/09	122
Table 148:	Dropouts at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1994/95 to 2007/08	122
Table 149:	Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2007/08	123
Table 150:	Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2008/09	123

	Page
Table 151: Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student to the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1995/96 to 2008/09	123
Table 152: Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1997/98 to 2008/09	124
Table 153: Male Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1997/98 to 2008/09	124
Table 154: Female Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1997/98 to 2008/09	124
Table 155: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1997/98 to 2008/09	124
Table 156: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999 to 2009	125
Table 157: Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive A'Level Department, 1999 to 2009	125
Table 158: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2002 to 2009	126
Table 159 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2009	126
Table 159 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009	126

Section 8: Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 160: Enrolment at Monroe College, 2008/09	127
Table 161: Gender Enrolment at Monroe College, 2008/09	127
Table 162: Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2008/09	127
Table 163: Graduates at Monroe College, 2008/09	127
Table 164: Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2008/09	128
Table 165: Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2008/09	129
Table 166: Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2008/09	131
Table 167: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools 2008/09	131
Table 168: Age Enrolment of Students attending Medical Schools, 2008/09	131

	Page
Table 169a: Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2008/09	132
Table 169b: Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2008/09	132
Table 170: Student Nationality at Medical Schools	133

Section 9: National Enrichment And Learning Program (NELP) In St. Lucia

Table 171: Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1994/95 to 2008/09	134
Table 172: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1, September 2008 to January 2009	134
Table 173: Number of New and Continuing Learners and Facilitators Registered In NELP Centres in Phase 2, February to June 2009	135
Table 174: Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2008 to 2009	136
Table 175: Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 1998/99 to 2008/09	136
Table 176: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2008 – January 2009), by Centre	137
Table 177: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2008 –January 2009), by Program	137
Table 178: Dropouts from Phase 1 by Centre and Program, (Sept 2008 to January 2009)	137
Table 179: Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 1998/99 to 2008/09	138

Section 10: Skills Training Programs In St. Lucia

Table 180: Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2008/09	139
Table 181: Number of Tutors by Status and Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2008/09	139
Table 182: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2008/09	139
Table 183: Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2008/09	140

Section 11: Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 184: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2008/09	141
Table 185a: Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2008/09	141
Table 185b: Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2008/09	142

		Page
Table 186:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2008/09	142
Table 187:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2008/09	143
Table 188:	Percentage Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2008/09	143
Table 189:	Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2008/09	144
Table 190:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools by School, 2008/09	144
Table 191:	Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2008/09	144
Table 192:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2008/09	144
Table 193:	Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2008/09	145
Table 194:	Student/Teacher ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2008/09	145
Table 195:	Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2008/09	145
Table 196:	Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2008/09	146
Table 197:	Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2001/02 to 2008/09	146
Table 198:	Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2008/09	146

Section 12: Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 199:	Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1992 to 2008	147
Table 200:	Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 1998 and 2008	148
Table 201:	Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1999/00 to 2009/10	149
Table 202:	Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1999/00 to 2008/10	149
Table 203:	Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2008/09	150
Table 204:	Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2003/04 to 2009/10	150
Table 205:	Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2009/10	151

		Page
Table 206:	Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2009/10	152

Section 13: Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 207	Total Books/materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2008/09	153
Table 208:	Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2008/09	154
Table 209:	Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2008	155
Table 210:	Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2008/09	155
Table 211:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2000 to 2008	156
Table 212:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library, 2000 to 2008	156
Table 213:	Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2008	157
Table 214:	Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2008	157

Section 14: Human Resource Development In St. Lucia

Table 215a:	Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2008/09	158
Table 215b:	Recipients of Cable and Wireless Scholarships from Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2008/09	158
Table 216:	Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients, 1999 to 2005	159
Table 217:	Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2005	159

Section 15: Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 218:	Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2009/10	160
Table 219:	Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2008/09	160
Table 220:	Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2000/01 to 2008/09	161

	Page
Table 221: Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School Games, 1996 to 2009	162
Table 222: Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1996/97 to 2003/04	162
Table 223: Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 and 2003/04	162
Table 224: Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2000/01 to 2008/09	162

Section 16 : Culture in Education

Table 225 : Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2008/09	163
Table 226 :Cultural Groups at Schools 2008/09	163
Table 227: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competition 2008/09	163

Section 17: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups In St. Lucia

Table 228: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009	164
Table 229: Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009	165
Table 230: Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-groups, 1995 to 2009	166
Table 231: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009	167
Table 232: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009	168
Table 233: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009	169
Table 234: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009	170
Table 235: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009	171
Table 236: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009	172

		Page
Table 237:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009	173
Table 238:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009	174
Table 239:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009	175
Table 240:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009	176

List of Figures

Figure 1	(Table 8)	Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Programs in St. Lucia 1993/94 to 2008/09	5
Figure 2	(Table 17)	Growth in Actual and Projected Enrolment in Pre-School Programs from 1993/94 to 2009/10	14
Figure 3	(Table 22)	Growth in Actual and Projected Number of Teachers in Pre-School Programs from 1993/94 to 2009/10	21
Figure 4	(Table 49)	Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2013/14	44
Figure 5	(Table 51)	Actual and Projected Enrolment by levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2009/10	46
Figure 6	(Table 55)	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2008/09	49
Figure 7	(Table 64)	Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2009/10	62
Figure 8	(Table 69)	Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2008/09 to 2009/10	65
Figure 9	(Table 74)	Percentage of Pupils placed in Secondary Schools, 1987 to 2009	72
Figure 10	(Table 82)	Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1992/93 to 2008/09	81

	Page
Figure 11 (Table 101) Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14	90
Figure 12 (Table 123) Projections of Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary, Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14	102
Figure 13 (Table 126) Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2004/05 to 2013/14	104
Figure 14 (Table 199) Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia At Current and Constant Prices, 1992 to 2008	147
Figure 15 (Table 205) Actual and Projected Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2009/10	151

List of Maps

1. Educational Map of St. Lucia
2. Primary School Map of St. Lucia
3. Secondary School Map of St. Lucia

INTRODUCTION

The 2009 Education Statistical Digest, compiled by the Corporate Planning Unit of the Ministry of Education and Culture, contains and analyses data reflecting the academic year September 2008 to July 2009. Trends and projections in various sub-sectors of the education system are depicted in this Annual Digest and may be used by Planners, Policy Makers and other personnel to make rational assumptions and decisions for the education system in St. Lucia. A copy of the Digest can also be found on the Ministry's website, www.education.gov.lc.

The data obtained from schools and institutions were collected by means of an Annual Education Questionnaire which specified that data contained must reflect the last day in October, 2008. Other data represented were sourced from the Central Statistics Office, the Government's Annual Book of Estimates and various departments of the Ministry of Education and Culture.

This Digest contains data on student Enrolment, Dropouts, Repeaters and Graduates. Also included are data on Teachers, Local and Regional Examinations and Financing, all of which are used to calculate Monitoring Indicators for the Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia. These indicators are not only used by the Ministry of Education and Local Government but are also extensively used by Regional and International agencies such as the OECS, World Bank and UNESCO in order to track and monitor progress in the education system towards targets and goals such as the Education for All (EFA) goals.

The Ministry of Education and Culture would like to thank the Education Officers, Principals and personnel from various ministry departments for supplying data and urges them to continue supplying the data in an accurate and timely manner so as to facilitate policy decisions which may impact greatly on the education system in St. Lucia.

The Corporate Planning Unit continues to welcome suggestions for the improvement of the Digest and can be contacted at 468-3220/3221.

SUMMARY

Early Childhood Education (ECE)

Early Childhood Education comprises of Day Care and Preschool Centres in which the age of children normally range from 1-4 years, however there are some cases where children are 5 years old. There are many cases where Day Care Centres offer Preschool services and vice versa. In such cases however, the distinction between the two is not clear. The number of centres fluctuates slightly since there are few closures from year to year. There are instances where temporarily closed centres may have reopened.

Day Care Centres

The academic year 2008/09 recorded thirty nine (39) Day Care Centres, three (3) more than the previous year. The number of Government Daycare Centres remained at twenty one (21) while the private centres increased to eighteen (18). The number of students recorded was 1527, a 5 % increase over the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1 and the Caregiver to student ratio also remained at 1:9. The Castries district again recorded the highest enrolment (837) representing more than half (54%) of the Daycare population.

Preschool Centres

The number of preschools decreased from 104 in 2007/08 to 98 in 2008/09. During that same period, the enrolment slightly decreased from 3882 to 3807. The number of teachers also decreased from 361 to 351. The decline in the number of preschools was most significant in the Castries area where the number moved from 41 to 36. Although the teacher/student ratio remained at 1:11 it must be noted that the average number of teachers per center has increased from 3 to 4, an average which had been recorded from 1993. The gross enrolment for the year 2008/09 was 75.76%. As noted in previous digests, it must be remembered that there are many under and over age children attending these Centres.

Public Primary Education

Public Primary Education is compulsory for all children and the formal school age ranges from five (5) to eleven (11) years. There was a 4% decrease in enrolment from 20164 in 2007/08 to 19287 in 2008/09. Primary school enrolment has been on the decrease for over ten years. One of the main contributors to the decline was that the student intake has been less than the student leavers over the past years. As in previous years, the male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1.

The gross enrolment rate in 2008/09 was 98% as compared to 93% in 2007/08. However, we must note that there continues to be a number of under-aged and over-aged students in the primary schools. This year, both the under-aged and over-aged student percentage was significantly reduced with each representing 3% of the public primary population as compared to last year's 17.9% and 14% respectively.

The net enrolment rate also increased from 87% in 2007/08 to 92% in 2008/09. This means that there was increase of 5% of 5-11 year olds enrolled in public primary schools. It must be noted that there were 196 five year old students who were enrolled in preschools and 505 ten and eleven year old students enrolled in secondary schools. This factor contributes to the reduction in the net enrolment rate.

In 2008/09 the recurrent expenditure for primary education was \$50.5 million, a 4.9% increase from the previous year. The unit expenditure per student has been increasing since 1997 and 2008/09 proved no different with an increase of 9.6% to \$2621.

School leavers represent those students who have left the school by way of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. There were 21 dropouts and 134 transfers out of St. Lucia in the public primary schools during the academic year 2007/08. The number of male dropouts continues to be significantly higher than that of the females. The males represented 71% of the dropouts in 2007/08.

The number of repeaters recorded in 2008/09 was 466, a decrease of over 50% from 1999. Out of the 466 repeaters 303 were boys. The majority of the repeaters were from the Grade K and Grade 6 classes with each recording 219 and 118 respectively. District three (3) recorded the highest number of repeaters while District six (6) recorded the lowest.

The Ministry of Education has student welfare programs at most primary schools across the island. At the public primary level there exists the school feeding program and the distribution of bursaries to the neediest students. In 2008/09 six thousand, six hundred and sixty three (6663) students or 35% of the public primary students benefited from the school feeding program. This was an increase of 2% from 2007/08. Districts 5 and 7 both recorded the highest percentage (61%) of students benefiting, while District 2 recorded the lowest of 12%. The School Feeding program is in operation in 65 of the 75 public primary schools. Eight hundred and sixty one (861) or 4.5% of the students from public primary schools benefited from bursaries in 2008/09. Morne Dudon Combined recorded the highest percentage (30.4%) of beneficiaries.

In 2009 three thousand, one hundred and two (3102) students wrote the Common Entrance Examinations. The national mean was 57.04%. One thousand six hundred and ninety (1690) or 54.48% of the students scored at or above the national mean. There were increases in all three components of the examination with mathematics recording the highest increase from 41.13% in 2008 to 55.32% in 2009. There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009.

The number of public primary teachers in 2008/09 was 951, a slight increase by 29 from the previous academic year. The percentage of female teachers remained at eighty seven percent (87%). There has been a notable increase in the percentage of trained teachers from 79% in 2005/06 to 90% in 2008/09. District 6 recorded the highest percentage of trained teachers of 95% while District 8 recorded the lowest percentage of 80%.

The average teacher-student ratio in public primary schools in 2008/09 was 1:20. This ratio has been decreasing from the academic year 2005/06. Forty eight (48) out of the seventy five (75) schools had teacher-student ratios less than the 1:20 average. The lowest teacher-student ratio

was 1:7 at the Des Barras Combined School and the highest was 1:28 at the Camille Henry Memorial School.

Public Secondary Education

The formal age range for Public Secondary Education is twelve (12) to sixteen (16) years. In 2008/09 there were fifteen thousand, seven hundred and fifty three (15753) secondary school students enrolled in 23 Public Secondary Schools. This was a small (1.5%) increase over the previous year. Like the previous year, the male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1.

From 2003 both the Net Enrolment Rate (NER) and the Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) have been gradually increasing. The academic year 2008/09 proved no different with the NER increasing by 1.5 percentage points to 82.6% and the GER increasing by 2 percentage points to 92%. It must be noted that there are five hundred and ninety four (594) 12-16 year old students enrolled in primary schools which affects the secondary NER.

There were three hundred and twenty two (322) school leavers in 2007/08. Out of these 236 were dropouts. The percentage of dropouts increased from 0.9% in 2006/07 to 1.5% in 2007/08. About 38% of the dropouts were from Forms 1-3 whilst 62% were from Forms 4-5. Sixty percent (60%) of the dropouts were males in 2006/07 which slightly reduced to fifty seven percent (57%) in 2007/08.

The expenditure on Secondary Education in 2008/09 was \$50.5 million, an increase by 12% from the previous year. A general increase has been noted since 1998. This resulted in the expenditure per pupil also increasing by 11% to \$3206.

The number of teachers slightly increased from 924 in 2007/08 to 952 in 2008/09. The percentage of trained teachers in secondary schools was 59%, a much lower percentage than the 90% for primary teachers. Out of the 952 teachers, sixty eight percent (68%) were females. In 2008/09, the graduate teachers decreased by one percent (1%) which resulted in Public

Secondary Schools having fifty five percent (55%) graduate teachers. Thirty four percent (34%) of the graduate teachers are untrained. The Public Secondary teacher-student ratio in 2008/09 was 1:17, same as the previous year.

This year's Digest contains data on the Transportation Subsidy in addition to the Book Rental and Bursary Programs for secondary schools on the island. Out of the 15753 secondary school students, 2% or 238 students benefited from Bursaries and the number of students benefiting from the Transportation subsidy almost doubled from 1082 in 2007/08 to 2019 in 2008/09. In 2008/09, 11% of students from Form 1 to Form 3 benefited from the Textbook Rental Program. This program is not offered at the Forms 4 and 5 levels.

Private Primary and Secondary Education

In 2008/09, there were six (6) private primary and two (2) private secondary schools in St. Lucia.

The six private primary schools included: Tapion, Bonne Terre, Montessouri, Castries SDA, Labayee SDA and Mon Repos SDA. The total enrolment at the aforementioned schools increased from 774 in 2007/08 to 874 in 2008/09, an increase of 13%. An increase in enrolment has been recorded over the past three academic years. Both genders recorded 50 % enrolment at these institutions. There were 58 teachers employed at these schools of which 59% were female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:15.

The Girls Vocational School (GVS) which had an enrolment of 28 students over the past four years was closed in 2008/09 leaving two secondary schools, SDA Academy and the International School St. Lucia. In spite of this, the total private secondary schools' enrolment increased by 7% to 378. The male to female ratio at the private secondary schools was similar to that of the private primary schools with the males recording 52% of the enrolment. Seventy-one percent (71%) of the thirty-one (31) teachers were female and the teacher-student ration was 1:12.

Secondary School Exams

There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009.

Four new schools enrolled students for the 2009 CSEC examinations namely, Gros Islet Secondary, Marigot Secondary, Vieux Fort Technical Secondary and Grande Riviere Secondary. The overall pass rate at the General and Technical Proficiency levels in the 2009 CSEC Examinations was 73.78%, a 5.32% increase from 2008. There was a general increase in performance at most schools with increases ranging from 1.51% to 20.77%. All subjects recorded pass rates of over 50% with the exception of Mathematics which recorded a 42% pass rate.

Special Education

There were five (5) Special Education Centres in St. Lucia with a total enrolment of 278 and 54 teachers in 2008/09. The Special Education Centres include the Blind Welfare Association, Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre, Dunnottar School, Soufriere Special Education Centre and Vieux Fort Special Education Centre. There was a slight increase by 5% in the Special Education enrolment while the number of teachers remained the same as the previous year. Out of the twenty two (22) students enrolled in the Blind Welfare Association, ten (10) were integrated within the school system in both primary and secondary schools. The teacher-student ratio of 1:5 as well as the number of trained teachers (35) remained the same as the previous year 2007/08.

Skills Training

The National Skills Development Centre (NSDC) offers services and training in a variety of areas such as Career Counseling, Technical Vocational Skills training, Job Search Workshops and Job Attachments and Placements.

Out of the three hundred and eighty seven (387) trainees enrolled at NSDC there was a total of one hundred and fifty three (153) trainees under the Special Framework of Assistance 2002 and 2004. Seventy (70%) of the trainees were females. There were eighteen (18) teachers at the

NSDC in 2008/09, all of whom were part-time and are hired on a contract basis. Out of the two hundred and thirty four (234) graduates, 73% were females.

The Centre for Adolescent Rehabilitation and Education (CARE) had an enrolment of 159 for the academic year 2008/09. This represented a thirty eight (38%) decrease in enrolment from the previous year. Thirty percent (30%) of the student population was female and the teacher-student ratio was 1:8. Skill courses are offered in the second year and in 2008/09 the centre had sixty six (66) or forty two (42%) of the students enrolled in the skill courses. In 2008/09 CARE centres existed in Soufriere, Anse La Raye, Mabouya Valley, Odsan and Gros Islet.

National Enrichment and Learning Program (NELP)

The number of NELP Centres in 2008/09 decreased from 13 in 2007/08 to 11 in 2008/09. The enrolment also decreased by 13% to 989 over that same period. Females represented approximately 74% of the learners from both phase one and phase two cycles. CXC Mathematics recorded 278, the highest number of learners followed by CXC English with 112 learners. Phase One recorded thirty seven (37) facilitators giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:15 and phase 2 recorded thirty six (36) facilitators giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:12. Sixty eight percent (68%) of the Phase One teachers were female while sixty four percent (64%) of the Phase Two teachers were females. Three hundred and seventy one Phase One learners graduated with 77% of them being females. There were ten recorded dropouts from the Phase One cycle of which six (6) are females. Four of these dropouts were from the CXC Mathematics program.

Post Secondary and Tertiary Education

In addition to the Sir Arthur Lewis community College (SALCC) and the Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department, the 2009 Digest highlights data from private tertiary institutions such as the Monroe College and Medical Universities.

Sir Arthur Lewis Community College -SALCC

The enrolment at the SALCC in 2008/09 was 1789. This enrolment did not include students from the Department of Continuing Education (DOCE) which had an enrolment of 2040. The DOCE offers a wide range of courses some of which include the Defensive Driving Course and others at

the CXC level. Data was not received for this department for the past two (2) years and hence comparisons cannot be made.

There was a 6.7% increase in enrolment from 1676 in 2007/08 to 1789 in 2008/09 from the other departments from the SALCC. The 2008/09 female enrolment increased to 65% from 62% in 2007/08. In 2008/09, the Department of Technical Education and Management Studies recorded the highest enrolment consisting of 49.9% of the 1789 students.

Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department

The Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department is an extension of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary Campus B and offers various Post Secondary programs. The 2008/09 enrolment was 289, an eight percent (8%) increase over the previous year. Both the A' Level and Business Studies programs recorded the highest number of students with each recording thirty eight percent (38%) of the department's students.

Monroe College

The Monroe College opened its doors in St. Lucia in 2007 offering undergraduate and graduate programs. The college had an enrolment of 342 students and forty (40) teachers in the Spring 2009 semester. The Bachelors in Business Management recorded the highest enrolment having fifty one percent (51%) of the students. The female enrolment was 221 or 65%. Forty (40) students graduated at the end of the Spring semester.

Medical Schools

Three offshore medical schools operating in St. Lucia include Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine, American International Medical University School of Medicine (AIM-U Medversity) and International American University (IAU) College of Medicine. These schools offer four and five year medical programs including MD (Doctor of Medicine) Programs. In 2008/09 a total of 226 students were enrolled in these institutions. The majority of students enrolled in these programs were from India, recording forty two percent (42%) followed by the USA with twenty two percent (22%). Twelve percent (12%) of the students were St. Lucians.

Spartan Health Sciences University and the IAU recorded declines in enrolment of sixteen (16%) and fifty six (56%) respectively. On the contrary the AIM-U recorded an increase of thirty five percent (35%).

Seventy eight percent (78%) of the thirty seven (37) teachers were full time and fifty seven percent (57%) were males.

Tertiary Level Examinations

Cambridge and CAPE exams were written by students from both the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC) and students from the Post Secondary Department of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School (VFCSS). The overall pass rates for Cambridge A Level exams at the SALCC and VFCSS were 79.93% and 63.50% respectively. Pass rates of 80% and above were obtained in 8 out of the 13 A Level subjects offered at these institutions.

The only CAPE examination written at the SALCC was Environmental Science where the pass rate was 83.3%. The VFCSS offered four subjects (2 units each) and obtained an overall pass rate of 81.8%.

Education Financing

For the financial year 2008/09, 13.67% of the national budget was allocated to the Ministry of Education and Culture. This is the second highest allocation and this has been a trend for the past years. Thirty seven percent (37%) of Education's budget was allocated to Secondary Education, thirty six percent (36%) to Primary Education, ten percent (10%) to Tertiary Education and approximately one percent (1%) to Early Childhood Education. Education expenditure as a percentage of GDP slightly increased from 6.1% in 2007/08 to 6.3% in 2008/09. From 2005/06, Education recurrent expenditure as a percentage of total government recurrent expenditure has been less than twenty percent. In 2008/09, the trend remained but with the percentage slightly decreasing to 18.4%.

Teacher Attrition

Seventeen (17) primary teachers left the service over the period January 2007 to August 2007 because of resignation, termination, retirement, secondment among other reasons. Eighty one (81) primary school teachers were on study leave for the academic year 2007/08. Thus, the gross primary teacher enrolment for that period was 1003. Seventy seven percent (77%) of the total number of secondary school teachers who were on study leave received pay from the Ministry of Education (study leave with pay). The percentage of teachers on study leave increased by four percentage points over the past two academic years: from 4% in 2006/07 to 8% in 2007/08.

Sixty (60) secondary school teachers were out on study leave from September 2007 to July 2008; representing 6% of the secondary teaching force. Thirty one (31) secondary school teachers were on leave with pay whilst 29 were on leave without pay.

Culture

This year's digest briefly highlights culture as it relates to our education system. It was noted that four cultural groups exist at schools namely, the La Rose, La Marguerite, Steel Pan and Quadrille. Junior calypso has become very apparent at schools throughout the island. Kendra Payne from the Babonneau Secondary School secured the winning position for the secondary schools' category at the 2009 Junior Calypso Competition whilst Anika Pascal from the Marchand Combined Primary School won the primary schools' category.

Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods

1. Age Specific Enrolment Ratio (ASER)

- The ASER gives information on the extent of participation of specific population ages in a specific level of education.
- ASER at secondary level has been calculated by relating the population, ages 10 to 19, to the enrolment of these ages in secondary schools.

2. Average Class Size of a Grade or School

- This is the total enrolment of a grade or school divided by the total number of classes in that grade or school.

3. Dropout Rate

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

4. Expenditure per Pupil/Student

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

5. Female Participation Rate

The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

6. Flow Rate

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

7. Graduate Teachers

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognised bachelor's degree.

8. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.

- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

9. Infant, Junior Primary, Senior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on page xxix.

10. Infant, Primary and Combined Schools

School	Grades	Ages
Infant (Lower Primary)	K - 2	5-7
Primary	3-6	8-11
Combined	K - 6	5-11

11. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 6), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment in those grades.
- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment in those forms.

12. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

13. Reference Point/Period

- Population : Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment : Student data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers : Teacher data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from April to March of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

14. Repetition Rate

- Repetition Rate is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in the previous year.

15. School Capacity

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under-utilization of physical capacity.

16. School Size

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the last school day of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

17. Teacher Utilization

- Child/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal, Vice Principal, Counselor, Lab Technician and Bursar of a school are not included in the number of its teaching staff.

18. Trained Teachers

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognized program in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Program were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

19. Transition Rate

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who sat the CEE in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia, 2000/01 to 2008/09

Indicators	Baseline Indicator	Actual 2000/01	Actual 2001/02	Actual 2002/03	Actual 2003/04	Actual 2004/05	Actual 2005/06	Actual 2006/07	Actual 2007/08	Actual 2008/09
Demographic, Social & Economic Context										
Apparent net intake rate (Primary)	101.4	103.4	106.4	109.6	94.1	105.5	106.8	110.0	105.5	104.2
Gross Enrolment Ratio (Primary - Infant , Junior)	111.8	109	107.2	106.0	100.6	99.0	98.6	99.3	96.9	102.0
Gross Enrolment Ratio (Primary - Senior)	22.5	19	18.0	16.7	11.9	12.7	19.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gross Enrolment Ratio (Secondary - Public & Private 12-16 yrs)	77.8	81	78.9	77.7	75.1	74.1	75.8	86.2	92	94
Adult illiteracy rate; % of population 15+ that is illiterate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Unemployment rate of youth (15 - 34)	23.7	25.9	23.5	32.7	28.5	26.7	27.2	23	19.8	22
Administration, Planning & Supervision of Education										
% of schools with school boards	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
% of schools evaluated	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
% schools linked to the EMIS	23.8	23.8	23.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.4	23.2	24.2
Access										
Net intake rate (primary)	73	73.0	70.7	74.2	75.2	73.8	78.6	79.0	74.0	73.5
Transition rate (primary -secondary)	53.36	54.22	55.1	55.6	60.0	60.7	60.8	90.0	97.2	93.9
Transition rate (secondary-tertiary)	29.4	26.9	31.1	35.4	35.1	30.3	30.5	39.6	38.0	40.5
Net Secondary Enrolment (public and private, 12-16yrs)	65.9	67.9	65.0	67.9	63.0	63.9	64.2	76.3	81.2	82.6
Resources										
% capital expenditure for school expansion at secondary level	3.4	NA	NA	19.6	10.3	0.7	10.2	72.1	25.8	9.5
% capital expenditure for upgrading of facilities	22.4	NA	NA	9.0	2.1	9.9	9.3	NA	2.3	22.5
% expenditure for supplies/materials	1.3	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.5	1.1	2.0	2.6
Participation rate in Book Rental Scheme (%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	10.0	10.0	12.0	11.3
% primary students participating in school feeding programme	24.6	23.7	19.4	20.8	20.6	25.0	25.7	28.0	34.0	36.0
Community contributions as % of government expenditure on education	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
school funds as a % of government expenditure on education	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Educational Expenditure as % of GDP	6.9	6.6	7.2	7.3	6.8	6.9	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.3
% recurrent expenditure on salaries and wages	65.83	75.6	74.72	74.20	73.34	72.88	71.76	73.60	74.64	74.53
% recurrent expenditure on training & workshops	4.3	2.81	2.97	3.92	4.72	3.46	2.98	1.85	0.59	0.81
% recurrent expenditure on technical assistance	0.1	0.18	0.30	0.30	0.29	0.22	0.35	0.16	0.11	0.05
% certified/qualified teachers at primary level	70	72.1	77.8	78.0	78.2	70.0	79.4	83.0	89.0	90.3
% graduate teachers at secondary levels	54.1	54.3	54.4	53.0	54.7	52.0	57.0	54.0	56.0	54.9
% of teachers teaching multi-grade classes (primary)	0.74	0.76	1.04	1.04	0.87	2.80	1.59	1.74	1.84	1.37
Ratio of computers to students (Secondary Schools)	1 : 93	1 : 40	1:39	1:35	1:30	1:24	1:24	1:23	1:19	1:19
Average square feet of school area per student	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Utilisation rate of specialised rooms	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
% students with all textbooks	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
% teachers with full set of curriculum guides (Primary)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Teaching-Learning Process										
Teacher attendance rate (Secondary)	92	91	91	92	92	93	93	93	93	NA
Teacher attendance rate (Primary)	92	93.5	92	94	94	94	94	95	96	NA
Number of classrooms as % of total classes(Primary)	79.5	77.0	81.4	77.1	86.7	85.7	86.5	91.8	94.5	93.7
Student/teacher ratio (Primary)	27	27	26	26	25	24	24	23	22	20
Student/teacher ratio (Secondary)	20	19	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17
Average teaching loads per day at secondary level	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
% schools with development plans (Primary and Secondary)	NA	84.2	93.0	93.9	91.8	61.0	69.1	44.1	70.0	
Systems Output										
Repetition Rate (primary)	3.8	2.8	1.8	3	2.3	2.6	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.4
Repetition Rate (secondary)	0.42	0.2	0.40	0.17	0.20	0.40	0.13	0.15	0.23	0.18
Student Attendance Rate (primary)	88	88.5	88	88	88	86	87	88	89	NA
Student Attendance Rate (secondary)	91	90	87	89	87	86	87	87	87	NA
School life expectancy (Primary and Secondary)	12 yrs	12 yrs	12yrs	12yrs	12yrs	12yrs	12 yrs	12yrs	12 yrs	12 yrs
Overall assignment rates in CEE	54.22	55.1	55.6	60.0	60.7	61.0	90.0	97.0	98.0	96.2
Assignment rates in CEE for males	42.39	47.23	46.8	50.1	49.8	54.0	83.3	92.3	94.7	95.0
%students sitting a minimum of 5 general/technical O' Levels including English and Mathematics	57.1	NA	64.5	80.3	78.9	83.9	85.1	82.7	86.4	NA
%students passing a minimum of 5 general/technical O' Levels including English and Mathematics (one sitting)	27.7	NA	40.6	39.9	41.4	35.6	36.5	35.9	37.9	NA
Learning Outcomes										
transition rate to the world of work	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
employment rate	84.3	82.5	81.4	75.4	80.2	81.7	81.3	86.2	85.5	84.3

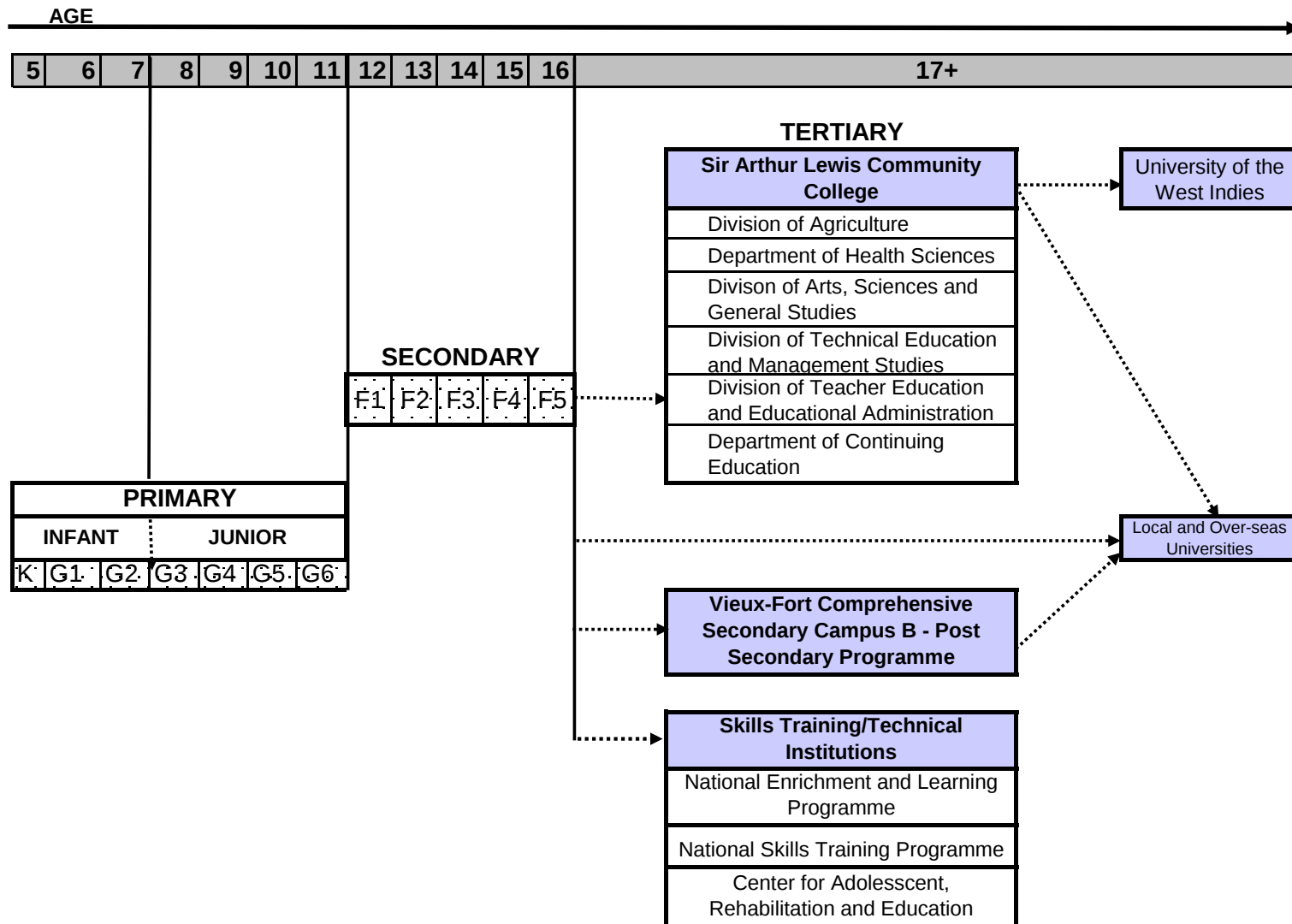
Note: From 2003/04, Enrolment Indicators were based on revised population figures.

NA : data not available

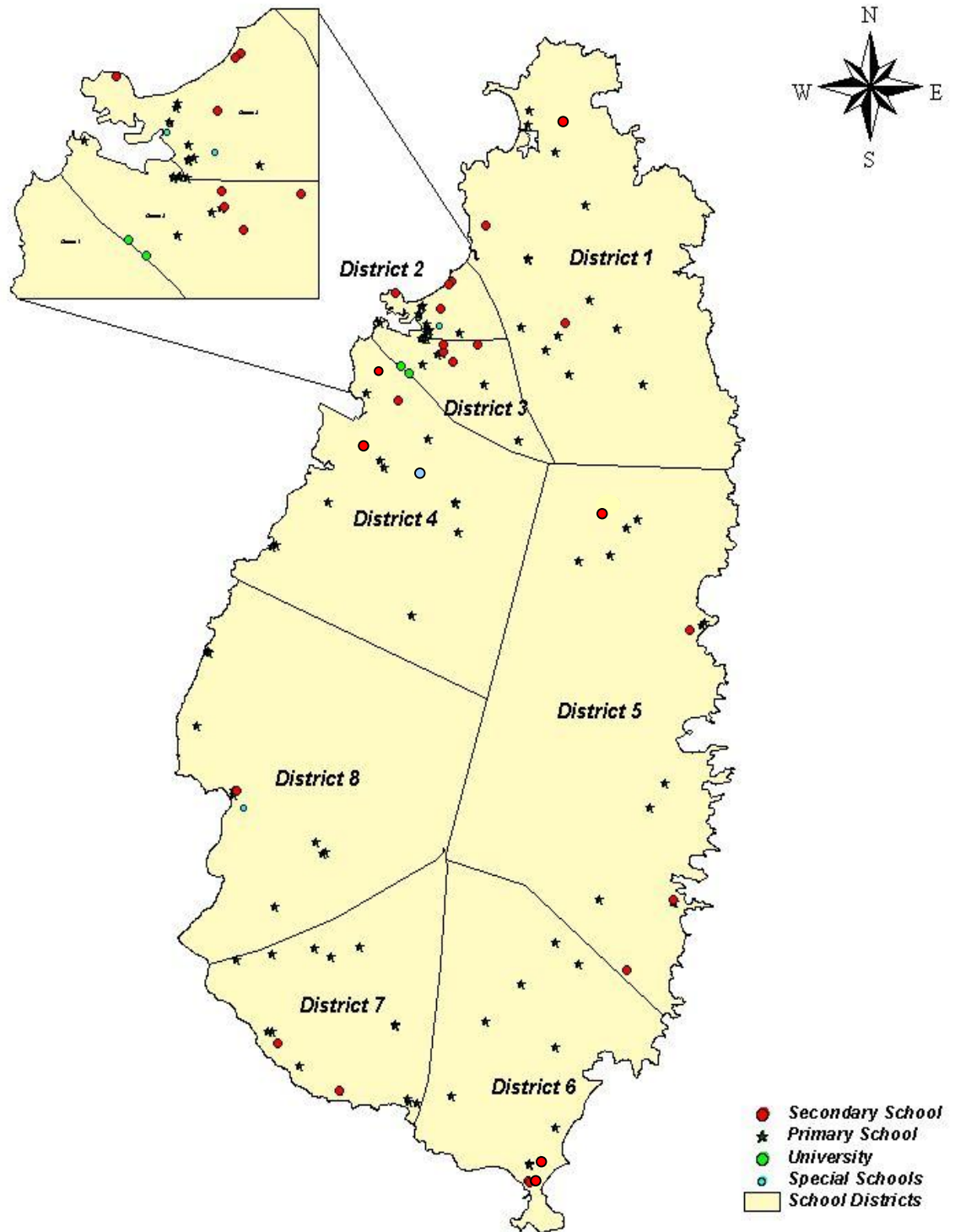
Employment Rate and Unemployment Rate for 2007/08 refer to the period January to March 2008 (First Quarter)

Note on EMIS: In 2000/01 and 2001/02 both primary and secondary schools were included in a pilot programme which was discontinued at the end of the 2002 academic year. From 2006/07 a new EMIS was implemented in 14 secondary schools and subsequently a total of 24 secondary schools were on board in 2008/09

STRUCTURE OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM OF ST. LUCIA 2008/09



SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	No. of Day Care Centres	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/Care Giver Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
1999/00	33	1325	107	40	12	3
2000/01	38	1417	130	37	11	3
2001/02	40	1306	131	33	10	3
2002/03	40	1332	145	33	9	4
2003/04	40	1284	127	32	10	3
2004/05	38	1253	129	33	10	3
2005/06	38	1249	136	33	9	4
2006/07	36	1400	153	39	9	4
2007/08	36	1452	154	40	9	4
2008/09	39	1527	164	39	9	4

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centers, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
1999/00	1325	656	49.5
2000/01	1417	698	49.3
2001/02	1306	648	49.6
2002/03	1332	670	50.3
2003/04	1284	651	50.7
2004/05	1253	657	52.4
2005/06	1249	620	49.6
2006/07	1400	697	49.8
2007/08	1452	699	48.1
2008/09	1527	740	48.5

Table 3: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2008/09

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	189	171	360
2	145	153	298
3	225	205	430
4	200	191	391
5 and over	28	20	48
Total	787	740	1527

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age, 2008/09

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	360	12	11
2	298	9	10
3	430	15	13
4	391	13	13
5 and over	48	2	1
Total	1527	51.5	48.5

Note: Day Care centres were registered with the Ministry of Community Development.

From September 2007, Day Care Centers were joined with Preschools under the Ministry of Education and Culture as part of the Early Childhood Unit

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 5: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
2008/09**

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment
Saltibus	9
New Frontiere	14
Ti Rocher (Mic)	17
Desruisseaux	23
Gadette	29
Castries East/Entrepot	32
Cicéron	33
Labayee	35
Mirja Sachs	35
Marigot	36
Coolie Town	38
Fond Assau	39
Millet	41
Ti Rocher (Cas)	41
Cul-de-sac	44
La Guerre	44
La Caye	45
Fond St. Jacques	49
Dennerly	54
Babonneau	56
La Resource	61
Sub Total	775

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
Tender Touch	11
Mount Zion	12
Liober's	13
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	15
Cecilias	19
Aunty Genny	23
Heritage Nuturing Center	26
Light House	39
Kiddies Homey	41
Paddington Funhouse	41
New Generation	43
St. Joseph's Kindergarten	52
ABC Kindergarten	54
Kids' Care Kindergarten	55
Millinium Children	55
Salvation Army	71
Corpus Christie	80
St. Helen's	92
Sub Total	752

Grand Total	1527
--------------------	-------------

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 6: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
by Districts, 2008/09**

Anse La Raye	
Centre	Enrolment
Millet	41
Kiddies Homey	41
Total	82

Gros Islet	
Centre	Enrolment
Fond Assau	39
ABC Kindergarten	54
St. Helen's	92
Total	185

Castries	
Centre	Enrolment
Tender Touch	11
Mount Zion	12
Lioba	13
Heritage Nurturing Center	26
Castries East/Entrepot	32
Cicéron	33
Labayee	35
Marigot	36
Coolie Town	38
Ti Rocher (Cas)	41
Paddington Funhouse	41
New Generation	43
Cul-de-sac	44
La Guerre	44
St. Joseph's Kindergarten	52
Kids' Care Kindergarten	55
Babonneau	56
Millinium Children	65
Salvation Army	71
Corpus Christie	80
Total	828

Micoud	
Centre	Enrolment
Ti Rocher (Mic)	17
Desruisseaux	23
Mirja Sachs	35
Light House	39
Total	114

Soufrière	
Centre	Enrolment
Fond St. Jacques	49
Total	49

Vieux Fort	
Centre	Enrolment
New Frontiere	14
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	15
Cecilia's	19
Aunty Genny	23
Total	71

Dennery	
Centre	Enrolment
Gadette	29
La Caye	45
Dennery	54
La Ressource	61
Total	189

Choiseul	
Centre	Enrolment
Saltibus	9
Total	9

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 7 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2008/09

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Saltibus	9	2	5
New Frontiere	14	2	7
Mirja Sachs	35	5	7
Castries East/Entrepot	32	4	8
Ti Rocher (Mic)	17	2	9
La Resource	61	7	9
La Guerre	44	5	9
Dennery	54	6	9
Gadette	29	3	10
Fond Assau	39	4	10
Ciceron	33	3	11
Cul-de-sac	44	4	11
La Caye	45	4	11
Desruisseaux	23	2	12
Labayee	35	3	12
Marigot	36	3	12
Fond St. Jacques	49	4	12
Coolie Town	38	3	13
Millet	41	3	14
Ti Rocher (Cas)	41	3	14
Babonneau	56	4	14
Sub Total	775	76	10

Private Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Tender Touch	11	3	4
Mount Zion	12	3	4
Aunty Genny	23	4	6
Millinium Children	65	11	6
Cecilias	19	3	6
Liober's	13	2	7
Heritage Nuturing Center	26	4	7
St. Joseph's Kindergarten	52	8	7
Kids' Care Kindergarten	55	8	7
New Generation	43	6	7
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	15	2	8
Light House	39	4	10
Paddington Funhouse	41	4	10
ABC Kindergarten	54	5	11
Corpus Christie	80	7	11
Kiddies Homey	41	3	14
Salvation Army	71	5	14
St. Helen's	92	6	15
Sub Total	752	88	9

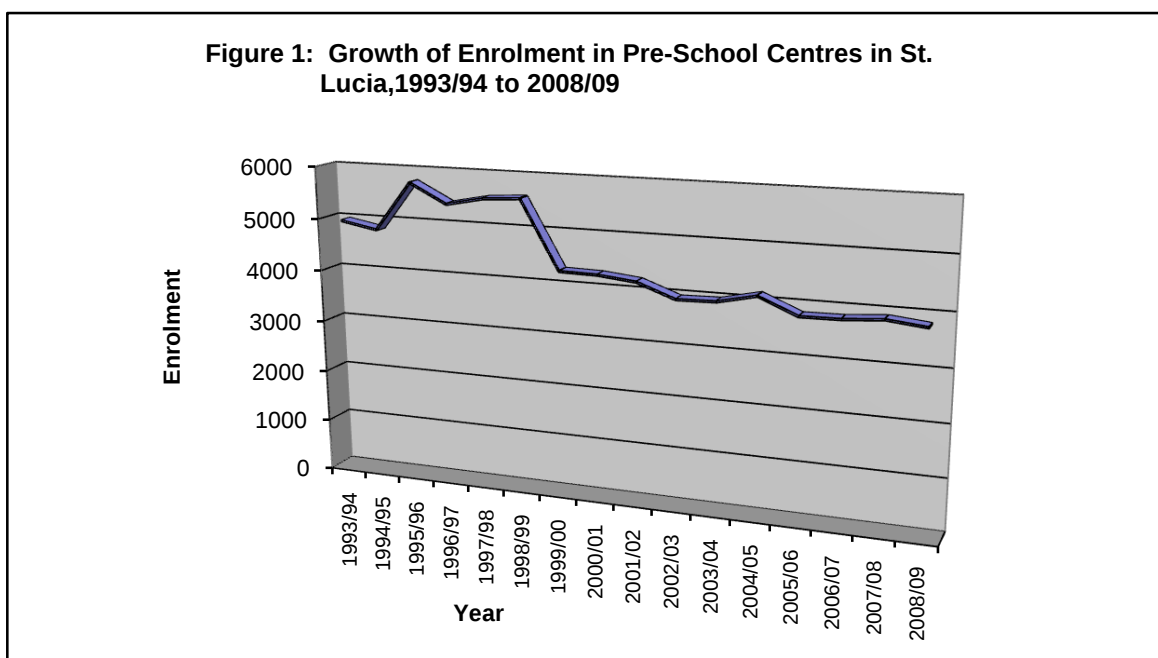
Grand Total	1527	164	9
--------------------	-------------	------------	----------

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 8 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1993/94 to 2008/09

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Average size	Child/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
1993/94	115	4956	327	43	15	3
1994/95	109	4826	322	44	15	3
1995/96	134	5759	399	43	14	3
1996/97	137	5396	423	39	13	3
1997/98	136	5539	434	41	13	3
1998/99	158	5582	467	35	12	3
1999/00	105	4288	325	41	13	3
2000/01	106	4275	359	40	12	3
2001/02	113	4201	362	37	12	3
2002/03	112	3939	343	35	11	3
2003/04	111	3957	344	36	12	3
2004/05	113	4118	358	36	12	3
2005/06	110	3813	344	35	11	3
2006/07	105	3824	353	36	11	3
2007/08	104	3882	361	37	11	3
2008/09	98	3807	351	39	11	4

Note: From 1999/00, Day Care Figures were excluded from totals



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 9 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
1999/00	4288	2146	50
2000/01	4275	2148	50
2001/02	4201	2058	49
2002/03	3939	2019	51
2003/04	3957	2052	52
2004/05	4118	2061	53
2005/06	3813	1924	50
2006/07	3824	1903	50
2007/08	3882	1938	50
2008/09	3807	1903	50

Table 10: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2008/09

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	154	159	313
2	304	298	602
3	627	642	1269
4	725	702	1427
5 and over	94	102	196
Total	1904	1903	3807

Table 11: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2008/09

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	313	49	51
2	602	50	50
3	1269	49	51
4	1427	51	49
5 and over	196	48	52
Total	3807	50.0	50.0

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2008/09

Centres with 15 or less children	Total Enrolment
Funtime Play School	4
Tiny Tots	6
La Ressource	7
Sophia's	9
B-Win's	10
Barre Denis	12
Berna's	12
Liberty	12
Little Learners	14
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	14
Balata	15
James	15

Centres with 16 to 30 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
God Is Love	26
Bansea	27
Cocoa Girard	27
Reunion	27
Ti Rocher	27
Little Stars	28
Patience	28
Let's Be Friends (new) Vieux-Fort	29
New Dawn	29
Easy Going	30
St. Anthony	30

Centres with 16 to 30 children	Total Enrolment
Delta	16
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	18
Yolanda's	16
Easy Learning	17
Precious Gems	18
Rainbow Care	18
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	18
Precious Jewels	19
Kids Treasure	20
Loving Hands	20
Rainbow Gardens	20
Happy Moments	21
La Fargue	21
Learning Tots	21
Little Ambassadors	21
Canaries SDA	22
Deliverance Baptist	22
Faulkners	22
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	22
Juliana's	22
Smart Start (Janice)	22
Thomazo Preschool	22
Tiny Learners	23
Creative Land	24

Centres with 31 to 45 children	Total Enrolment
Happy Tots	31
Thomazo Adventure	31
First Steps	32
Bridgette	33
Early Start (Dennerly)	33
Gems	33
Bonne Terre	34
Aunty Pinky	36
Creative Kids	36
Eagle's Nest	37
T-Petit Young Children Center	37
Happy Josephine's	38
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	41
Black Bay	41
Sharon's	42
Tomorrow's Children	42
Young Learners	42
Foundation	43
Smith's	45

Table 12 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment,
2008/09 (continued)**

Centres with 46 to 60 children	Total Enrolment
First Baptist	46
Kiddies Headstart	46
Kids Corner	46
Montessori Children's House	48
Kiddies Creative	50
Early Learning Centre(mari)	51
Serve's	51
Alphabet Land	52
Lera's Wawa	54
Nica	57
Building Young Minds (Castries)	58
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	58
Wee First	59
Grow Education	60

Centres with > 60 children	Total Enrolment
Dennerly Community Preschool	62
Gros Islet	62
Morne Tender Care	64
St. Joseph's Convent	65
Wee Wisdom	66
Kid's World (Soufriere)	68
Sure Start	68
Lions Early	71
St. Jude's	71
Micoud	74
Sunshine Hills	74
Soufriere SDA	75
ABC Funhouse	76
Happy Vale	77
Tiny Hands	85
International Montessori	100
Tapion	124
H.E.D.E.C.	161

Grand Total	3807
--------------------	-------------

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2008/09**

Castries and its Environs	Enrolment
Sophia's	9
Delta	16
Precious Jewels	19
Kids Treasure	20
Loving Hands	20
Rainbow Gardens	20
Happy Moments	21
Deliverance Baptist	22
Faulkners	22
Smart Start (Janice)	22
Little Stars	28
St. Anthony	30
Happy Tots	31
Auntie Pinky	35
Creative Kids	36
Sharon's	42
Tomorrow's Children	42
Young Learners	42
First Baptist	46
Kiddies Headstart	46
Montessori Children's House	48
Serve's	51
Alphabet Land	52
Lera's Wawa	54
Nica	57
Building Young Minds (Castries)	58
Wee First	59
Morne Tender Care	64
St.Joseph's Convent	65
Wee Wisdom	66
Sure Start	68
Happy Vale	77
Tiny Hands	85
International Montessori	100
Tapion	124
H.E.D.E.C.	161
Total Enrolment	1759
Average Enrolment	48

Soufriere	Enrolment
Little Ambassadors	21
Grow Education	60
Kid's World (Soufriere)	68
Soufriere SDA	75
Total Enrolment	224
Average Enrolment	56

Choiseul	Enrolment
New Beginning (predicament with health s	14
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	16
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	18
La Fargue	21
Juliana's	22
Reunion	27
Total Enrolment	118
Average Enrolment	20

Laborie	Enrolment
Banse	27
Kiddies Creative	50
Total Enrolment	77
Average Enrolment	39

Vieux Fort	Enrolment
La Ressource	7
B-Win's	10
Yolanda's	16
Easy Learning	17
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	22
New Dawn	29
Let's Be Friends	29
First Steps	32
T-Petit Young Children Center	37
Black Bay	41
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	58
Lions Early	71
St. Jude's	71
ABC Funhouse	76
Total Enrolment	516
Average Enrolment	37

Table 13 continues on the next page

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the
Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) in St. Lucia

Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2008/09 (Continued)

BABONNEAU	Enrolment
Little Learners	14
Balata	15
Precious Gems	18
Cocoa Girard	27
Total Enrolment	74
Average Enrolment	19

Anse La Raye	Enrolment
Tiny Tots	6
Barre Denis	12
Berna's	12
Happy Josephine's	38
Sunshine Hills	74
Total Enrolment	142
Average Enrolment	28

GROS-ISLET	Enrolment
Creative Land	24
Easy Going	30
Bridgette	33
Bonne Terre	34
Eagle's Nest	37
Foundation	43
Kids Corner	46
Early Learning Centre	51
Gros Islet	62
Total Enrolment	360
Average Enrolment	40

Micoud	Enrolment
Funtime Play School	4
Liberty	12
James	15
Rainbow Care	18
Learning Tots	21
God Is Love	26
Ti Rocher	27
Patience	28
Gems	39
Smith's	45
Micoud	74
Total Enrolment	303
Average Enrolment	28

DENNERY	Enrolment
Thomazo Preschool	22
Tiny Learners	23
Thomazo Adventure	31
Early Start (Dennerly)	33
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	41
Dennerly Community Preschool	62
Total Enrolment	212
Average Enrolment	35

Canaries	Enrolment
Canaries S.D.A	22

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 14 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2008/09

Pre-School Districts	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Castries and its Environs	39	43	49	50	50	55	41	44	45	44	43	45	45	42	41	36
Vieux Fort	10	8	12	12	13	15	12	11	15	15	15	15	14	14	15	14
Micoud	14	13	14	15	13	15	8	10	12	13	12	12	11	10	11	11
Gros-Islet	4	3	7	8	8	10	8	8	8	8	8	9	8	9	8	9
Choiseul	5	5	7	4	4	6	4	4	4	5	7	8	7	7	6	6
Dennerly	10	10	12	11	10	13	7	7	7	6	7	6	8	7	7	6
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Babonneau	10	9	9	12	12	14	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Soufriere	6	5	5	6	6	7	4	6	7	6	4	4	4	4	4	4
Laborie	4	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	3	2	2	2
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Community/Villages	13	9	15	13	14	17	9	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Districts	115	109	134	137	136	158	105	106	113	112	111	113	110	105	104	98

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 15 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2008/09

Pre-School Districts	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Castries and its Environs	2045	2301	2520	2155	2176	--	1866	1901	1935	1805	1812	2038	1797	1844	1839	1759
Vieux Fort	483	414	597	527	597	--	583	512	492	533	549	541	544	503	541	516
Gros-Islet	145	120	290	292	321	--	329	344	292	303	287	328	293	357	320	360
Micoud	454	424	424	526	476	--	332	342	362	345	360	309	307	290	320	303
Dennerly	446	435	563	564	516	--	328	290	259	215	242	243	276	209	225	212
Soufriere	322	233	258	328	340	--	197	314	333	267	238	228	198	183	177	224
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	115	125	117	122	104	119	148	140	142
Choiseul	119	119	194	117	108	--	145	104	106	106	117	132	95	128	135	116
Babonneau	299	284	296	371	398	--	101	106	112	95	93	77	83	79	79	74
Laborie	207	207	156	206	199	--	191	218	167	134	130	105	86	70	72	77
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29	17	19	7	13	15	13	34	22
Community/Villages	436	289	461	310	408	--	216	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	4956	4826	5759	5396	5539	5582	4288	4275	4201	3939	3957	4118	3813	3824	3882	3807

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 16 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2008/09

Pre-School Districts	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Soufriere	54	47	52	55	57	--	49	52	48	45	60	57	69	46	44	56
Castries and its Environs	52	54	51	43	44	--	46	43	43	41	42	45	40	44	45	49
Gros-Islet	36	40	41	37	40	--	41	43	37	38	36	36	38	40	40	40
Vieux Fort	48	52	50	44	46	--	49	47	33	36	37	36	39	36	36	37
Laborie	52	52	39	34	33	--	32	36	33	27	26	21	28	35	36	39
Dennerly	45	44	47	51	52	--	47	41	37	36	35	41	12	30	32	35
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29	31	29	31	26	40	30	28	28
Micoud	32	33	30	35	37	--	42	34	30	27	30	26	27	29	29	28
Babonneau	30	32	33	31	33	--	17	21	22	19	19	19	30	20	20	19
Choiseul	24	24	28	29	27	--	36	26	27	21	17	17	12	18	23	20
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29	17	19	7	13	15	13	34	22
Community/Villages	34	32	31	24	29	--	24	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	43	44	43	39	41	38	41	40	37	31	36	36	38	36	37	39

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 17 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10

	Year	3 and 4 Year olds	Gross Enrolment	Percentage
Actual	1993/94	-	4956	-
	1994/95	-	4826	-
	1995/96	6495	5759	88.70
	1996/97	6680	5396	80.78
	1997/98	6900	5539	80.28
	1998/99	7096	5582	78.66
	1999/00	7146	4288	60.01
	2000/01	7130	4275	59.96
	2001/02	6087	4201	69.02
	2002/03	5799	3939	67.93
	2003/04	5889	3957	67.19
	2004/05	5580	4118	73.80
	2005/06	5263	3813	72.45
	2006/07	5021	3824	76.16
	2007/08	4967	3882	78.16
	2008/09	5025	3807	75.76
	2009/10	5160	4300	83.34

Note : The projected enrolment is based on the draft sector plan, 2008/13
 A 10% increase was also used to project the enrolment in 2009/10

Source : 3 and 4 year olds: The Government Statistics Department

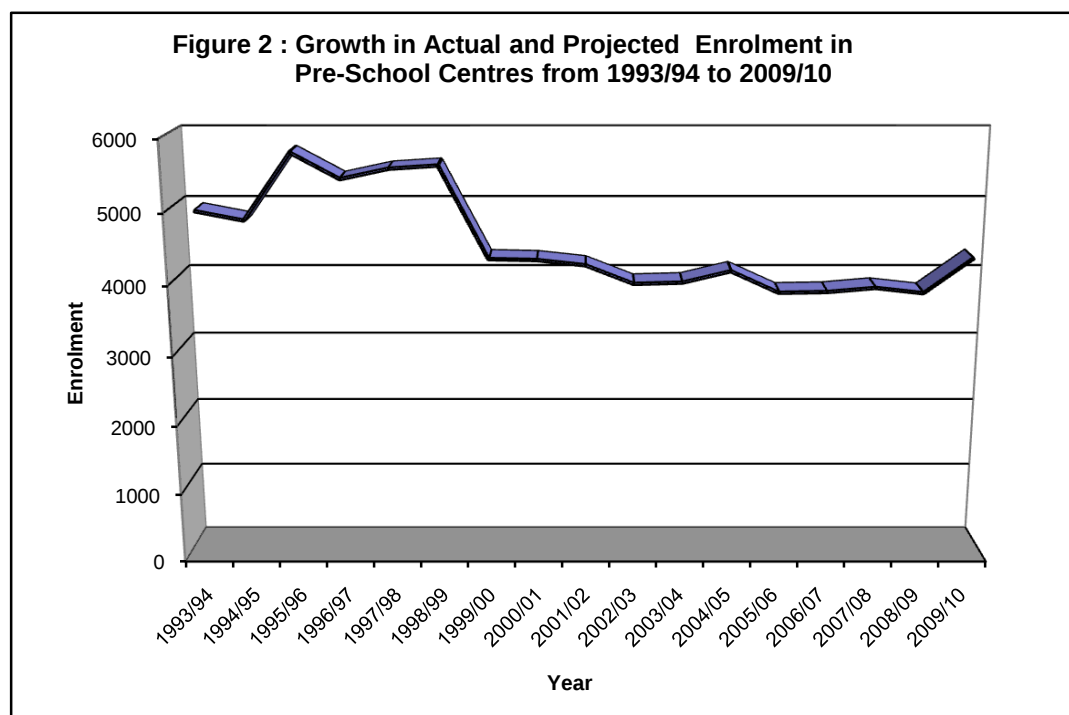


Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2008/09

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 & less	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio	Pre-School Centres with ratio 11 to 15	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Precious Jewels	6	3	Happy Moments	2	11
Funtime Play School	1	4	Learning Tots	2	11
Little Learners	3	5	Tomorrow's Children	4	11
Little Stars	6	5	Young Learners	4	11
Tiny Tots	1	6	First Steps	3	11
Barre Denis	2	6	Canaries SDA	2	11
Berna's	2	6	Deliverance Baptist	2	11
Precious Gems	3	6	Faulkners	2	11
Montessori Children's House	8	6	Juliana's	2	11
Foundation	7	6	Smart Start (Janice)	2	11
Loving Hands	3	7	Gems	3	11
Black Bay	6	7	Wee Wisdom	6	11
La Ressource	1	7	Happy Vale	7	11
La Fargue	3	7	Tiny Learners	2	12
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	3	7	Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	5	12
Thomazo Preschool	3	7	Lions Early	6	12
Wee First	8	7	St. Jude's	6	12
Balata	2	8	Liberty	1	12
Delta	2	8	Creative Land	2	12
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choi)	2	8	Tiny Hands	7	12
Yolanda's	2	8	Eagle's Nest	3	12
Bridgette	4	8	Dennery Community Preschool	5	12
International Montessori	12	8	Kiddies Creative	4	13
Easy Learning	2	9	Happy Josephine's	3	13
Bonne Terre	4	9	ABC Funhouse	6	13
Sure Start	8	9	Early Learning Centre(mari)	4	13
Sophia's	1	9	God Is Love	2	13
Rainbow Care	2	9	Banse	2	14
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	2	9	Cocoa Girard	2	14
Auntie Pinky	4	9	Reunion	2	14
Creative Kids	4	9	Ti Rocher	2	14
Kiddies Headstart	5	9	New Beginning (predicament with	1	14
St. Joseph's Convent	7	9	Patience	2	14
H.E.D.E.C.	17	9	Sharon's	3	14
New Dawn	3	10	Nica	4	14
B-Win's	1	10	Let's Be Friends (new) Vieux-Fort	2	15
Kids Treasure	2	10	Sunshine Hills	5	15
Rainbow Gardens	2	10	James	1	15
Easy Going	3	10	St. Anthony	2	15
Serve's	5	10	First Baptist	3	15
Happy Tots	3	10	Kids Corner	3	15
Tapion	12	10			
Alphabet Land	5	10			

Table 18 continues on the next page

**Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio,
2008/09 (continued)**

Pre-School Centres with ratio > 15	Number of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Thomazo Adventure	2	16
Gros Islet	4	16
Morne Tender Care	4	16
Early Start (Dennerly)	2	17
Lera's Wawa	3	18
T-Petit Young Children Center	2	19
Soufriere SDA	4	19
Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	19
Grow Education	3	20
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	2	21
Little Ambassadors	1	21
Smith's	2	23
Kid's World (Soufriere)	3	23
Micoud	3	25
Average	4	11

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2008/09

Castries and its Environs	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Precious Jewels	6	3
Little Stars	6	5
Montessori Children's House	8	6
Loving Hands	3	7
Wee First	8	7
Delta	2	8
International Montessori	12	8
Sure Start	8	9
Sophia's	1	9
Aunty Pinky	4	9
Creative Kids	4	9
Kiddies Headstart	5	9
St. Joseph's Convent	7	9
H.E.D.E.C.	17	9
Kids Treasure	2	10
Rainbow Gardens	2	10
Serve's	5	10
Happy Tots	3	10
Tapion	12	10
Alphabet Land	5	10
Happy Moments	2	11
Tomorrow's Children	4	11
Young Learners	4	11
Deliverance Baptist	2	11
Faulkners	2	11
Smart Start (Janice)	2	11
Wee Wisdom	6	11
Happy Vale	7	11
Tiny Hands	7	12
Sharon's	3	14
Nica	4	14
St. Anthony	2	15
First Baptist	3	15
Morne Tender Care	4	16
Lera's Wawa	3	18
Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	19
District	178	11

Soufriere	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Soufriere SDA	4	19
Grow Education	3	20
Little Ambassadors	1	21
Kid's World (Soufriere)	3	23
District	11	21

Choiseul	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
La Fargue	3	7
Magdalene Moncherry	2	8
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	2	9
Juliana's	2	11
Reunion	2	14
New Beginning (predica	1	14
District	12	10

Laborie	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Kiddies Creative	4	13
Banse	2	14
District	6	13

Table 19 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2008/09 (Continued)

Vieux Fort	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Black Bay	6	7
La Ressource	1	7
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	3	7
Yolanda's	2	8
Easy Learning	2	9
New Dawn	3	10
B-Win's	1	10
First Steps	3	11
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	5	12
Lions Early	6	12
St. Jude's	6	12
ABC Funhouse	6	13
Let's Be Friends	2	15
T-Petit Young Children Center	2	19
District	48	11

GROS-ISLET	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Foundation	7	6
Bridgette	4	8
Bonne Terre	4	9
Easy Going	3	10
Creative Land	2	12
Eagle's Nest	3	12
Early Learning Centre	4	13
Kids Corner	3	15
Gros Islet	4	16
District	34	11

Micoud	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Funtime Play School	1	4
Rainbow Care	2	9
Learning Tots	2	11
Gems	3	11
Liberty	1	12
God Is Love	2	13
Ti Rocher	2	14
Patience	2	14
James	1	15
Smith's	2	23
Micoud	3	25
District	21	14

BABONNEAU	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Little Learners	3	5
Precious Gems	3	6
Balata	2	8
Cocoa Girard	2	14
District	10	8

Canaries	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Canaries S.D.A	2	11

DENNERY	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Thomazo Preschool	3	7
Tiny Learners	2	12
Dennery Community Preschool	5	12
Thomazo Adventure	2	16
Early Start (Dennery)	2	17
ABC Kindergarten	2	21
District	16	14

Arise La Raye	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Tiny Tots	1	6
Barre Denis	2	6
Berna's	2	6
Happy Josephine's	3	13
Sunshine Hills	5	15
District	13	9

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 20 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2008/09

Pre-School Districts	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Castries and its Environs	149	165	183	185	193	--	156	171	184	169	166	181	171	186	194	178
Vieux Fort	28	24	41	41	46	--	46	45	44	55	54	56	56	50	48	48
Gros-Islet	9	7	16	26	25	--	24	25	24	21	22	28	27	32	28	34
Micoud	35	34	35	40	38	--	18	27	28	26	29	24	22	21	24	21
Dennerly	23	24	37	38	35	--	22	19	18	14	13	15	17	14	15	16
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	10	10	9	8	10	11	14	13
Soufriere	24	17	19	23	23	--	13	22	23	17	16	15	11	13	11	11
Choiseul	7	7	15	8	7	--	6	8	8	10	13	14	13	12	11	12
Babonneau	20	18	19	28	30	--	8	10	10	6	8	6	7	7	8	10
Laborie	9	9	11	12	12	--	15	19	11	13	12	9	8	5	5	6
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Community/Villages	23	17	23	22	25	--	17	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	327	322	399	423	434	467	325	359	362	343	344	358	344	353	381	351

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 21 : Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2008/09

Pre-School Districts	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Soufriere	13	14	14	14	15	--	15	14	14	17	15	15	18	15	16	21
Dennerly	19	18	15	15	15	--	15	15	16	18	19	16	14	17	15	14
Micoud	13	12	12	13	13	--	18	13	14	12	12	13	14	15	14	14
Laborie	23	23	14	17	17	--	13	11	18	11	11	12	11	17	15	13
Gros-Islet	16	17	18	11	13	--	14	14	13	15	13	12	12	10	12	11
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	9	10	4	7	8	7	11	11
Vieux Fort	17	17	15	13	13	--	13	11	10	11	10	10	10	11	12	11
Castries and its Environs	14	14	14	12	11	--	12	11	11	12	11	11	11	10	10	11
Choiseul	17	17	13	15	15	--	24	13	14	11	9	9	7	8	12	10
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	13	12	14	13	10	9	10	9
Babonneau	15	16	16	13	13	--	13	11	11	15	12	13	11	11	10	8
Community/Villages	19	17	20	14	16	--	13	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	15	15	14	13	13	12	13	12	12	11	12	12	11	11	11	11

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

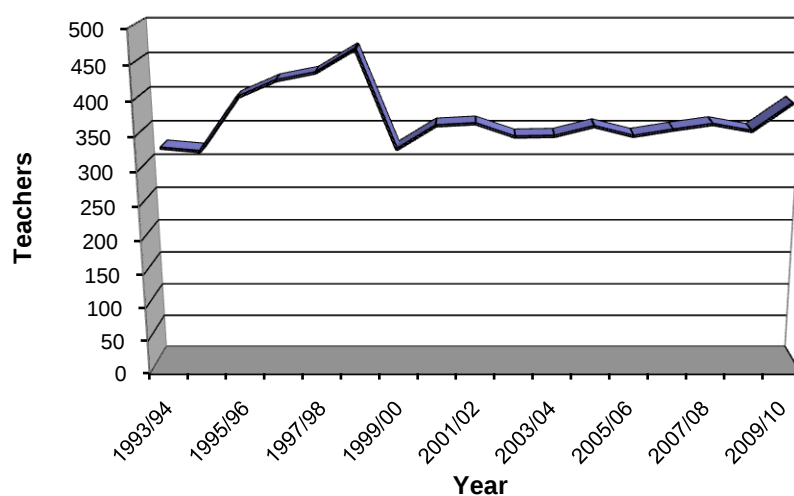
Table 22 : Actual and Projected Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10

	Year	Enrolment	Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Actual	1993/94	4956	327	15
	1994/95	4826	322	15
	1995/96	5759	399	14
	1996/97	5396	423	13
	1997/98	5539	434	13
	1998/99	5582	467	12
	1999/00	4288	325	13
	2000/01	4275	359	12
	2001/02	4201	362	12
	2002/03	3939	343	11
	2003/04	3957	344	12
	2004/05	4118	358	12
	2005/06	3813	344	11
	2006/07	3824	353	11
	2007/08	3882	361	11
	2008/09	3807	351	11
	2009/10	4300	391	11

For projection purposes, the 2009/10 the teacher/child ratio is assumed to remain at 1:11

Source : Enrolment figures are taken from Table 17

Figure 3 : Growth in Actual and Projected Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 1993/94 to 2009/10



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1994/95 to 2008/09

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1994/95	84	31194	1180	35.1	371	26	14	1125
1995/96	86	31372	1139	37.8	365	28	13	1205
1996/97	84	31548	1175	37.3	376	27	14	1182
1997/98	84	31437	1168	38.2	374	27	14	1215
1998/99	82	29631	1151	38.4	361	26	14	1296
1999/00	82	28975	1081	39.7	353	27	13	1370
2000/01	82	28618	1052	43.7	349	27	13	1527
2001/02	82	27955	1062	46.0	341	26	13	1644
2002/03	81	27175	1057	45.3	335	26	13	1666
2003/04	78	25673	1039	44.9	329	25	13	1748
2004/05	78	25009	1024	46.5	321	24	13	1859
2005/06	78	23969	1007	46.1	307	24	13	1923
2006/07	75	21329	919	49.6	284	23	12	2325
2007/08	75	20164	922	49.4	269	22	12	2449
2008/09	75	19287	951	49.5	257	20	13	2564

Note: - The drastic decline in enrolment noted in 2003/04 at the primary level is attributed to the transfer of the senior primary students from District 6 to Vieux Fort Technical Institute. Similarly, the drastic decline in 2006/07 is due to the elimination of Senior primary grades due to USE.

- Reduction in the number of schools has been due to a policy of amalgamating primary schools which are in close proximity.

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2008/09

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
1994/95	31194	15208	49
1995/96	31372	15368	48
1996/97	31548	15389	48
1997/98	31437	15326	47
1998/99	29631	14232	48
1999/00	28975	13984	48
2000/01	28618	13627	48
2001/02	27955	13367	48
2002/03	27175	12852	47
2003/04	25673	12151	47
2004/05	25009	11816	47
2005/06	23969	11410	48
2006/07	21329	10382	49
2007/08	20164	9909	49
2008/09	19287	9454	49

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level,
1996/97 to 2007/08**

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1996/97	31548	261	105	45	411	1.3
1997/98	31437	146	74	-	220	0.7
1998/99	29631	289	165	-	454	1.5
1999/00	28975	265	175	-	440	1.5
2000/01	28618	211	166	-	377	1.3
2001/02	27955	168	203	-	371	1.3
2002/03	27175	168	172	-	340	1.3
2003/04	25673	194	144	-	338	1.3
2004/05	25009	176	142	-	318	1.3
2005/06	23969	57	127	-	184	0.8
2006/07	21329	27	93	-	120	0.6
2007/08	20164	21	134	-	155	0.8

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1996/97 to 2007/08

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1996/97	16387	194	22	26	242	1.5
1997/98	16445	113	41	-	154	0.9
1998/99	15399	193	89	-	282	1.8
1999/00	14991	196	83	-	279	1.9
2000/01	14991	141	88	-	229	1.5
2001/02	14588	116	91	-	207	1.4
2002/03	14323	126	79	-	205	1.4
2003/04	13522	127	85	-	212	1.6
2004/05	13193	126	65	-	191	1.4
2005/06	12559	48	57	-	105	0.8
2006/07	9782	21	54	-	75	0.8
2007/08	10255	15	72	-	87	0.8

**Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level,
1996/97 to 2007/08**

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1996/97	15161	67	83	19	169	1.1
1997/98	14892	33	33	-	66	0.4
1998/99	14232	96	76	-	172	1.2
1999/00	13984	69	92	-	161	1.2
2000/01	13627	70	78	-	148	1.1
2001/02	13367	52	112	-	164	1.2
2002/03	12852	42	93	-	135	1.1
2003/04	12151	67	59	-	126	1.0
2004/05	11816	50	77	-	127	1.1
2005/06	11410	9	70	-	79	0.7
2006/07	10382	6	39	-	45	0.4
2007/08	9909	6	62	-	68	0.7

The reduction in the number of dropouts is due to the disestablishment of the Rock Hall Senior Primary School and the upgrading of the Grande Riviere Senior Primary School to a Secondary school. These schools recorded the highest number of dropouts over the years.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2007/08

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1998/99	5	2	2	1	2	3	7	10	192	65	289	1.0
1999/00	1	0	3	1	0	0	8	17	159	76	265	0.9
2000/01	4	2	1	1	1	2	9	6	107	78	211	0.7
2001/02	2	2	1	0	2	2	6	10	90	53	168	0.6
2002/03	6	4	1	3	3	1	1	17	80	52	168	0.6
2003/04	4	1	2	0	3	2	13	30	107	32	194	0.8
2004/05	6	2	2	1	3	4	10	34	103	11	176	0.7
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	9	11	23	7	57	0.2
2006/07	2	1	0	3	2	3	12	0	0	0	23	0.1
2007/08	3	0	0	4	1	5	8	0	0	0	21	0.1

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2007/08

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1998/99	3	1	0	1	2	2	6	7	125	46	193	1.3
1999/00	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	15	111	59	196	1.3
2000/01	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	75	46	141	0.9
2001/02	1	2	1	0	2	2	3	9	60	36	116	0.8
2002/03	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	17	65	34	125	0.9
2003/04	3	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	75	18	103	0.8
2004/05	4	1	1	0	1	3	7	25	84	0	126	1.0
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	4	10	20	7	48	0.4
2006/07	1	1	0	3	1	3	8	0	4	0	21	0.2
2007/08	2	0	0	1	1	4	7	0	0	0	15	0.1

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2007/08

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1998/99	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	3	67	19	96	0.7
1999/00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	48	17	69	0.5
2000/01	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	32	32	70	0.5
2001/02	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	30	17	52	0.4
2002/03	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	15	18	42	0.3
2003/04	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	11	32	14	67	0.6
2004/05	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	9	19	11	50	0.4
2005/06	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	0.1
2006/07	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	6	0.1
2007/08	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0.1

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2008/09

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
Male	146	25	11	12	14	11	84	0	0	0	303	3.1
Female	73	10	6	15	7	18	34	0	0	0	163	1.7
Total	219	35	17	27	21	29	118	0	0	0	466	2.4

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
1999/00	28975	1043	3.5
2000/01	28618	817	2.8
2001/02	27955	525	1.8
2002/03	27175	841	3.0
2003/04	25673	627	2.3
2004/05	25009	648	2.6
2005/06	23969	525	2.2
2006/07	21329	580	2.7
2007/08	20164	502	2.5
2008/09	19287	466	2.4

Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
1999/00	1043	401	38.4
2000/01	817	309	37.8
2001/02	525	183	34.9
2002/03	841	273	32.5
2003/04	627	264	42.1
2004/05	648	293	45.2
2005/06	525	198	37.7
2006/07	580	210	36.2
2007/08	502	168	33.5
2008/09	466	163	35.0

Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
1999/00	14991	642	4.2
2000/01	14991	508	3.4
2001/02	14588	342	2.3
2002/03	14323	568	3.9
2003/04	13522	363	2.5
2004/05	13193	355	2.7
2005/06	12559	327	2.6
2006/07	10947	370	3.4
2007/08	10255	334	3.3
2008/09	9833	303	3.1

Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
1999/00	13984	401	2.8
2000/01	13627	309	2.2
2001/02	13367	183	1.3
2002/03	12852	273	2.0
2003/04	12151	264	2.1
2004/05	11816	293	2.5
2005/06	11410	198	1.7
2006/07	10382	210	2.0
2007/08	9909	168	1.7
2008/09	9454	163	1.7

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2008/09

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Des Barras Combined	21	2	9.5
La Guerre Combined	130	9	6.9
Boguis Combined	97	4	4.1
Gros Islet Primary	227	7	3.1
Fond Assau Combined	178	5	2.8
Babonneau Primary	346	9	2.6
Grande Riviere Combined	236	6	2.5
Balata Combined	173	3	1.7
Monchy Combined	248	3	1.2
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	967	1	0.1
Gros Islet Infant	140	0	0.0
Total for District One	2763	49	1.8

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Vide Bouteille Combined	509	27	5.3
Carmen Rene Memorial	756	17	2.2
Anglican Primary	363	6	1.7
Anglican Infant	347	5	1.4
Morne Dudon Combined	339	2	0.6
Camille Henry Memorial	711	3	0.4
Methodist Combined	359	1	0.3
Total for District Two	3384	61	1.8

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Marchand Combined	335	25	7.5
R.C Boys' Infant	306	18	5.9
R.C Boys' Primary	482	22	4.6
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	114	5	4.4
Forestierre Combined	106	4	3.8
Bocage Combined	146	5	3.4
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	676	21	3.1
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	418	0	0.0
Total for District Three	2583	100	3.9

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anse-La-Raye Infant	131	8	6.1
Millet Primary	147	5	3.4
Odsan Combined	316	10	3.2
Bexon Infant	142	4	2.8
Anse-La-Raye Primary	204	4	2.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	381	7	1.8
Roseau Combined	185	3	1.6
Ciceron Combined	382	5	1.3
Millet Infant	91	1	1.1
Bexon Primary	199	0	0.0
Total for District Four	2178	47	2.2

Table 36 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2008/09 (continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Richfond Combined	311	20	6.4
La Ressource Combined	155	6	3.9
Deniere Riviere Combined	250	9	3.6
Dennery Infant	226	8	3.5
Mon Repos Combined	190	6	3.2
Aux Lyons Combined	238	2	0.8
Micoud Primary	302	2	0.7
Micoud Infant	177	0	0.0
Patience Combined	182	0	0.0
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	220	0	0.0
Dennery Primary	355	0	0.0
Total District Five	2606	53	2.0

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Vigier Combined	55	3	5.5
Vieux Fort Primary	434	11	2.5
Augier Combined	355	6	1.7
Blanchard Combined	212	3	1.4
Plain View Combined	599	7	1.2
Pierrot Combined	327	2	0.6
Vieux Fort Infant	278	1	0.4
Grace Combined	148	0	0.0
Belle Vue Combined	190	0	0.0
Desruisseaux Combined	306	0	0.0
Total for District Six	2904	33	1.1

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Reunion Primary	172	19	11.0
Mongouge Government School	150	7	4.7
Playe Combined	126	4	3.2
Delcer Combined	161	4	2.5
Riviere Doree Combined	126	3	2.4
Laborie Girls' Primary	154	3	1.9
Laborie Boys' Primary	153	2	1.3
Dugard Combined	95	1	1.1
Banse/La Grace	128	0	0.0
Roblot Government School	76	0	0.0
Saltibus Combined	211	0	0.0
Total for District Seven	1552	43	2.8

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Fond St.Jacques Primary	173	15	8.7
Soufriere Infant	285	23	8.1
Bouton Combined	75	5	6.7
Canaries Primary	117	7	6.0
Canaries Infant	97	5	5.2
Soufriere Primary	417	19	4.6
Etangs Combined	153	6	3.9
Total for District Eight	1317	80	6.1

National Total	19287	466	2.4
-----------------------	--------------	------------	------------

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2008/09

Schools with < 100 Pupils	Enrolment
Des Barras Combined	21
Vigier Combined	55
Bouton Combined	75
Roblot Government School	76
Millet Infant	91
Dugard Combined	95
Boguis Combined	97
Canaries Infant	97
Average Enrolment	76

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils	Enrolment
Forestierre Combined	106
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	114
Canaries Primary	117
Piaye Combined	126
Riviere Doree Combined	126
Banse La Grace	128
La Guerre Combined	130
Anse-La-Raye Infant	131
Gros Islet Infant	140
Bexon Infant	142
Bocage Combined	146
Millet Primary	147
Grace Combined	148
Mongouge Government School	150
Laborie Boys' Primary	153
Etangs Combined	153
Laborie Girls' Primary	154
La Resource Combined	155
Delcer Combined	161
Reunion Primary	172
Balata Combined	173
Fond St.Jacques Primary	173
Micoud Infant	177
Fond Assau Combined	178
Patience Combined	182
Roseau Combined	185
Mon Repos Combined	190
Belle Vue Combined	190
Bexon Primary	199
Average Enrolment	153

Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils	Enrolment
Anse-La-Raye Primary	204
Saltibus Combined	211
Blanchard Combined	212
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	220
Dennerly Infant	226
Gros Islet Primary	227
Grande Riviere Combined	236
Aux Lyons Combined	238
Monchy Combined	248
Deniere Riviere Combined	250
Vieux-Fort Infant	278
Soufriere Infant	285
Average Enrolment	236

Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils	Enrolment
Micoud Primary	302
R.C Boys' Infant	306
Desruisseaux Combined	306
Richfond Combined	311
Odsan Combined	318
Pierrot Combined	327
Marchand Combined	335
Morne Dudon Combined	339
Babonneau Primary	346
Anglican Infant	347
Dennerly Primary	355
Augier Combined	355
Methodist Combined	359
Anglican Primary	363
La Croix Maingot Combined	381
Ciceron Combined	382
Average Enrolment	339

Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils	Enrolment
Soufriere Primary	417
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	418
Vieux-Fort Primary	434
R.C Boys' Primary	482
Average Enrolment	438

Table 37 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),
2008/09 (Continued)**

Schools with 500 to 599 Pupils	Enrolment
Vide Bouteille Combined	509
Plain View Combined	599
Average Enrolment	554

Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils	Enrolment
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	676
Average Enrolment	676

Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils	Enrolment
Camille Henry Memorial	711
Carmen Rene Memorial	756
Average Enrolment	734

Schools with 800 or more Pupils	Enrolment
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	967
Average Enrolment	967

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2008/09

District 1	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	967	490
Babonneau Primary	346	151
Monchy Combined	248	126
Grande Riviere Combined	236	108
Gros Islet Primary	227	98
Fond Assau Combined	178	89
Balata Combined	173	78
Gros Islet Infant	140	71
La Guerre Combined	130	56
Boguis Combined	97	47
Des Barras Combined	21	12
Average Enrolment	251	121

District 3	Enrolment	Total Girls
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	676	676
R.C Boys' Primary	482	0
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	418	418
Marchand Combined	335	141
R.C Boys' Infant	306	0
Bocage Combined	146	75
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	114	65
Forestierre Combined	106	53
Average Enrolment	323	179

District 2	Enrolment	Total Girls
Carmen Rene Memorial	756	380
Camille Henry Memorial	711	358
Vide Bouteille Combined	509	200
Anglican Primary	363	171
Methodist Combined	359	158
Anglican Infant	347	157
Morne Dudon Combined	339	152
Average Enrolment	483	225

District 4	Enrolment	Total Girls
Cicéron Combined	382	182
La Croix Maingot Combined	381	172
Odsan Combined	316	151
Anse-La-Raye Primary	204	83
Bexon Primary	199	101
Roseau Combined	185	100
Millet Primary	147	72
Bexon Infant	142	79
Anse-La-Raye Infant	131	57
Millet Infant	91	47
Average Enrolment	218	104

Table 38 continues on the next page .

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2008/09 (Continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dennery Primary	355	179
Richfond Combined	311	147
Micoud Primary	302	140
Deniere Riviere Combined	250	123
Aux Lyons Combined	238	115
Dennery Infant	226	112
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	220	115
Mon Repos Combined	190	105
Patience Combined	182	85
Micoud Infant	177	85
La Resource Combined	155	77
Average Enrolment	237	117

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
Saltibus Combined	211	84
Reunion Primary	172	82
Delcer Combined	161	79
Laborie Girls' Primary	154	154
Laborie Boys' Primary	153	0
Mongouge Government School	150	80
Banse La Grace	128	56
Playe Combined	126	62
Riviere Doree Combined	126	69
Dugard Combined	95	42
Roblot Government School	78	38
Average Enrolment	141	68

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
Plain View Combined	599	316
Vieux-Fort Primary	434	199
Augier Combined	355	183
Pierrot Combined	327	147
Desruisseaux Combined	306	152
Vieux-Fort Infant	278	127
Blanchard Combined	212	98
Belle Vue Combined	190	85
Grace Combined	148	69
Vigier Combined	55	27
Average Enrolment	290	140

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
Soufriere Primary	417	212
Soufriere Infant	285	125
Fond St.Jacques Primary	173	88
Etangs Combined	153	82
Canaries Primary	117	59
Canaries Infant	97	44
Bouton Combined	75	37
Average Enrolment	188	92

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2008/09

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	21	91.6
Roblot Government School	300	76	74.7
Dugard Combined	300	95	68.3
Laborie Girls' Primary	480	154	67.9
Saltibus Combined	630	211	66.5
Boguis Combined	288	97	66.3
Millet Primary	402	147	63.4
Banse/La Grace	340	128	62.4
Reunion Primary	445	172	61.3
Canaries Infant	250	97	61.2
Deniere Riviere Combined	615	250	59.3
Blanchard Combined	520	212	59.2
Roseau Combined	450	185	58.9
Belle Vue Combined	455	190	58.2
Mon Repos Combined	450	190	57.8
Aux Lyons Combined	560	238	57.5
Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)	510	220	56.9
Patience Combined	420	182	56.7
La Guerre Combined	300	130	56.7
Mongouge Government School	345	150	56.5
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	255	114	55.3
Delcer Combined	355	161	54.6
Micoud Infant	390	177	54.6
Millet Infant	198	91	54.0
Canaries Primary	250	117	53.2
Grande Riviere Combined	490	236	51.8
Anse-La-Raye Primary	420	204	51.4
Bocage Combined	300	146	51.3
Babonneau Primary	690	346	49.9
Forestierre Combined	210	106	49.5
Bexon Infant	280	142	49.3
Laborie Boys' Primary	300	153	49.0
Riviere Doree Combined	245	126	48.6
La Ressource Combined	300	155	48.3
Piaye Combined	239	126	47.3
Vieux Fort Primary	770	434	43.6
Bexon Primary	350	199	43.1
Dennerly Primary	615	355	42.3
Odsan Combined	536	316	41.0
Augier Combined	595	355	40.3
Desruisseaux Combined	510	306	40.0
Morne Dudon Combined	560	339	39.5
Vigier Combined	90	55	38.9

Table 39 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2008/09
(continued)

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Grace Combined	240	148	38.3
Fond St. Jacques Primary	280	173	38.2
Etangs Combined	245	153	37.5
Gros Islet Primary	360	227	36.9
Vieux Fort Infant	440	278	36.8
Fond Assau Combined	280	178	36.4
Methodist Primary	560	359	35.9
Soufriere Primary	650	417	35.8
Dennerly Infant	350	226	35.4
Anglican Infant	530	347	34.5
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	381	34.3
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	630	418	33.7
Gros Islet Infant	210	140	33.3
Marchand Combined	502	335	33.3
Anglican Primary	536	363	32.3
Soufriere Infant	420	285	32.1
Vide Bouteille Combined	735	509	30.7
Micoud Primary	420	302	28.1
Pierrot Combined	450	327	27.3
Ciceron Combined	510	382	25.1
Bouton Combined	100	75	25.0
Balata Combined	220	173	21.4
R.C. Boys' Infant	365	306	16.2
Plain View Combined	700	599	14.4
R.C. Boys' Primary	560	482	13.9
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	1050	967	7.9
Anse-La-Raye Infant	140	131	6.4
Camille Henry Memorial	700	711	1.6
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	676	-7.3
Monchy Combined	230	248	-7.8
Richfond Combined	280	311	-11.1
Carmen Renee Memorial	650	756	-18.3
Total for all Schools	31811	19287	-39.4

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2008/09**

District One Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	21	91.6
Boguis Combined	288	97	66.3
La Guerre Combined	300	130	56.7
Grande Riviere Primary	490	236	51.8
Babonneau Primary	690	346	49.9
Gros Islet Primary	360	227	38.9
Fond Assau Combined	280	178	36.4
Gros Islet Infant	210	140	33.3
Balata Combined	220	173	21.4
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	1050	967	7.9
Monchy Combined	230	248	7.8
District Total	4368	2763	36.7

District Two Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Morne Dudon Combined	560	339	39.5
Methodist Primary	560	359	35.9
Anglican Infant	530	347	34.5
Anglican Primary	536	363	32.3
Vide Bouteille Primary	735	509	30.7
Camille Henry Memorial	700	711	1.6
Carmen Renee Memorial	650	756	-16.3
District Total	4271	3384	20.8

District Three Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	255	114	55.3
Bocage Combined	300	146	51.3
Forestierre Combined	210	106	49.5
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	630	418	33.7
Marchand Combined	502	335	33.3
R.C. Boys' Infant	365	306	16.2
R.C. Boys' Primary	560	482	13.9
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	676	7.3
District Total	3452	2583	25.2

Table 40 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2008/09 (Continued)**

District Four Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Millet Primary	402	147	63.4
Roseau Combined	450	185	58.9
Millet Infant	198	91	54.0
Anse-La-Raye Primary	420	204	51.4
Bexon Infant	280	142	49.3
Bexon Primary	350	199	43.1
Odsan Combined	536	316	41.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	381	34.3
Ciceron Combined	510	382	25.1
Anse-La-Raye Infant	140	131	6.4
District Total	3866	2178	43.7

District Five Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Deniere Riviere Combined	615	250	59.3
Mon Repos Combined	450	190	57.8
Aux Lyons Combined	560	238	57.5
Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)	510	220	56.9
Patience Combined	420	182	56.7
Micoud Infant	390	177	54.6
La Ressource Combined	300	155	48.3
Dennerly Primary	615	355	42.3
Dennerly Infant	350	226	35.4
Micoud Primary	420	302	28.1
Richfond Combined	280	311	11.1
District Total	4910	2606	46.9

District Six Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Blanchard Combined	520	212	59.2
Belle Vue Combined	455	190	58.2
Vieux Fort Primary	770	434	43.6
Augier Combined	595	355	40.3
Desruisseaux Combined	510	306	40.0
Vigier Combined	90	55	38.9
Grace Combined	240	148	38.3
Vieux Fort Infant	440	278	36.8
Pierrot Combined	450	327	27.3
Plain View Combined	700	599	14.4
District Total	4770	2904	39.1

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2008/09 (Continued)**

District Seven Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Roblot Government School	300	76	74.7
Dugard Combined	300	95	68.3
Laborie Girls' Primary	480	154	67.9
Saltibus Combined	630	211	66.5
Banse/La Grace	340	128	62.4
Reunion Primary	445	172	61.3
Mongouge Government School	345	150	56.5
Delcer Combined	355	161	54.6
Laborie Boys' Primary	300	153	49.0
Riviere Doree Combined	245	126	48.6
Playe Combined	239	126	47.3
District Total	3979	1552	61.0

District Eight Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Canaries Infant	250	97	61.2
Canaries Primary	250	117	53.2
Fond St. Jacques Primary	280	173	38.2
Etangs Combined	245	153	37.6
Soufriere Primary	650	417	35.8
Soufriere Infant	420	285	32.1
Bouton Combined	100	75	25.0
District Total	2195	1317	40.0

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2008/09

District One Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Des Barras Combined	8	1	8	13	2	7	21	3	7
Boguis Combined	45	3	15	52	4	13	97	7	14
La Guerre Combined	50	3	17	80	4	20	130	7	19
Fond Assau Combined	84	4	21	94	4	24	178	8	22
Babonneau Primary	134	8	17	212	9	24	346	17	20
Monchy Combined	94	4	24	154	7	22	248	11	23
Gros Islet Primary	0	0	na	227	10	23	227	10	23
Grande Riviere Primary	89	5	18	147	5	29	236	10	24
Balata Combined	63	4	16	110	4	28	173	8	22
Dame Pearlette Louisy	429	11	39	538	18	30	967	29	33
Gros Islet Infant	140	6	23	0	0	na	140	6	23
District Total	1136	49	23	1627	67	24	2763	116	24

Note that Des Barras primary utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

District Two Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Vide Bouteille Primary	216	9	24	293	11	27	509	20	25
Morne Dudon Combined	126	6	21	213	8	27	339	14	24
Methodist Primary	197	7	28	162	8	20	359	15	24
Anglican Primary	0	0	na	363	12	30	363	12	30
Camille Henry Memorial	302	9	34	409	12	34	711	21	34
Anglican Infant	325	11	30	22	1	22	347	12	29
Carmen Renee Memorial	332	10	33	424	13	33	756	23	33
District Total	1498	52	29	1886	65	29	3384	117	29

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2008/09 (Continued)

District Three Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Forestiére Combined	50	3	17	56	4	14	106	7	15
R.C. Boys' Primary	0	0	na	482	17	28	482	17	28
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	0	0	na	676	22	31	676	22	31
Bocage Combined	54	3	18	92	4	23	146	7	21
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas.)	48	3	16	66	4	17	114	7	16
Marchand Combined	124	6	21	211	8	26	335	14	24
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	418	16	26	0	0	na	418	16	26
R.C. Boys' Infant	306	12	26	0	0	na	306	12	26
District Total	1000	43	23	1583	59	27	2583	102	25

District Four Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Anse-La-Raye Primary	0	0	na	204	8	26	204	8	26
Bexon Infant	142	6	24	0	0	na	142	6	24
Millet Infant	91	6	15	0	0	na	91	6	15
Millet Primary	0	0	na	147	8	18	147	8	18
Roseau Combined	79	4	20	106	6	18	185	10	19
La Croix Maingot Combined	142	6	24	239	8	30	381	14	27
Odsan Combined	122	6	20	194	8	24	316	14	23
Bexon Primary	0	0	na	199	8	25	199	8	25
Cicéron Combined	152	7	22	230	9	26	382	16	24
Anse-La-Raye Infant	131	6	22	0		na	131	6	22
District Total	859	41	21	1319	55	24	2178	96	23

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2008/09 (Continued)

District Five Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Mon Repos Combined	81	5	16	109	4	27	190	9	21
Deniere Riviere Combined	108	6	18	142	7	20	250	13	19
Aux Lyons Combined	102	4	26	136	7	19	238	11	22
Patience Combined	67	3	22	115	4	29	182	7	26
Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)	86	5	17	134	6	22	220	11	20
La Ressource Combined	67	3	22	88	4	22	155	7	22
Micoud Primary	0	0	na	302	11	27	302	11	27
Micoud Infant	177	9	20	0	0	na	177	9	20
Dennerly Primary	0	0	na	355	13	27	355	13	27
Richfond Combined	123	6	21	188	8	24	311	14	22
Dennerly Infant	226	10	23	0	0	na	226	10	23
District Total	1037	51	20	1569	64	25	2606	115	23

District Six Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Vigier Combined	26	2	13	29	2	15	55	4	14
Blanchard Combined	84	4	21	128	5	26	212	9	24
Belle Vue Combined	64	3	21	126	5	25	190	8	24
Vieux Fort Primary	0	0	na	434	16	27	434	16	27
Desruisseaux Combined	114	6	19	192	8	24	306	14	22
Grace Combined	60	3	20	88	4	22	148	7	21
Augier Combined	139	6	23	216	8	27	355	14	25
Pierrot Combined	121	6	20	206	8	26	327	14	23
Vieux Fort Infant	278	12	23	0	0	na	278	12	23
Plain View Combined	259	9	29	340	12	28	599	21	29
District Total	1145	51	22	1759	68	26	2904	119	24

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2008/09 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Roblot Government School	35	3	12	41	3	14	76	6	13
Dugard Combined	43	3	14	52	4	13	95	7	14
Laborie Girls' Primary	55	3	18	99	4	25	154	7	22
Reunion Primary	69	3	23	103	4	26	172	7	25
Saltibus Combined	85	5	17	126	6	21	211	11	19
Riviere Doree Combined	63	3	21	63	4	16	126	7	18
Banse/La Grace	47	3	16	81	4	20	128	7	18
Piaye Combined	48	3	16	78	4	20	126	7	18
Mongouge Government School	53	3	18	97	4	24	150	7	21
Delcer Combined	58	3	19	103	5	21	161	8	20
Laborie Boys' Primary	63	3	21	90	4	23	153	7	22
District Total	619	35	18	933	46	20	1552	81	19

District Eight Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
Bouton Combined	38	3	13	37	3	12	75	6	13
Canaries Infant	97	5	19	0	0	na	97	5	19
Etangs Combined	65	3	22	88	4	22	153	7	22
Canaries Primary	0	0	na	117	7	17	117	7	17
Soufriere Infant	285	13	22	0	0	na	285	13	22
Soufriere Primary	0	0	na	417	16	26	417	16	26
Fond St. Jacques Primary	60	3	20	113	6	19	173	9	19
District Total	545	27	20	772	36	21	1317	63	21

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 42 : Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2008/09

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
1994/95	11172	15685	4337	31194	35.8	50.3	13.9	100
1995/96	10973	15583	4816	31372	35.0	49.7	15.4	100
1996/97	11371	15648	4529	31548	36.0	49.6	14.4	100
1997/98	11861	15400	4176	31437	37.7	49.0	13.3	100
1998/99	11317	14264	4050	29631	38.2	48.1	13.7	100
1999/00	10953	14394	3628	28975	37.8	49.7	12.5	100
2000/01	10826	14655	3137	28618	37.8	51.2	11.0	100
2001/02	10478	14476	3001	27955	37.5	51.8	10.7	100
2002/03	10057	14337	2781	27175	37.0	52.8	10.2	100
2003/04	9552	14031	2090	25673	37.2	54.7	8.1	100
2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009	37.1	53.9	9.0	100
2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969	37.3	54.2	8.4	100
2006/07	8747	12582	0	21329	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287	40.6	59.4	0.0	100

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 43 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1996/97	4001	3848	3522	3480	3859	3969	4340	2095	1854	580	31548
1997/98	3963	3783	4115	4112	3595	3998	3695	2204	1598	374	31497
1998/99	3709	3801	3807	3527	3601	3402	3734	1789	1531	730	29631
1999/00	3783	3519	3651	3641	3515	3682	3556	1692	1487	449	28978
2000/01	3619	3651	3556	3607	3567	3607	3874	1483	1172	482	28618
2001/02	3399	3481	3598	3524	3562	3525	3865	1128	1083	790	27955
2002/03	3395	3274	3388	3576	3384	3514	3863	1454	983	344	27175
2003/04	3135	3236	3181	3333	3520	3407	3771	1018	753	319	25673
2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	1267	766	211	25009
2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	987	711	323	23969
2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	0	0	0	21329
2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	0	0	0	20164
2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	0	0	0	19287

Table 44 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1996/97	2053	1886	1786	1718	1991	1995	2115	1128	1135	352	16159
1997/98	2066	1899	1972	2104	1791	2016	1846	1209	997	211	16111
1998/99	1914	1982	2050	1744	1829	1697	1841	992	938	412	15399
1999/00	1967	1808	1904	1839	1715	1828	1787	928	948	267	14991
2000/01	1905	1894	1837	1879	1780	1778	1992	828	781	317	14091
2001/02	1707	1801	1891	1819	1846	1760	1919	669	677	499	14588
2002/03	1774	1631	1763	1869	1743	1827	1998	843	656	219	14323
2003/04	1643	1658	1584	1733	1848	1769	1947	638	493	209	13522
2004/05	1617	1532	1649	1569	1720	1788	1846	779	555	138	13193
2005/06	1519	1507	1522	1598	1514	1732	1834	630	490	213	12559
2006/07	1539	1435	1457	1467	1575	1513	1961	0	0	0	10947
2007/08	1444	1374	1377	1436	1448	1546	1630	0	0	0	10288
2008/09	1378	1326	1326	1363	1405	1410	1625	0	0	0	9833

Table 45 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1996/97	1948	1962	1736	1762	1868	1974	2225	967	719	228	15389
1997/98	1897	1884	2143	2008	1804	1982	1849	995	601	163	15326
1998/99	1795	1819	1757	1783	1772	1705	1893	797	593	318	14232
1999/00	1816	1711	1747	1802	1800	1854	1769	764	539	182	13984
2000/01	1714	1757	1719	1728	1787	1829	1882	655	391	165	13627
2001/02	1692	1680	1707	1705	1716	1765	1946	459	406	291	13367
2002/03	1621	1643	1625	1707	1641	1687	1865	611	327	125	12852
2003/04	1492	1578	1597	1600	1672	1638	1824	380	260	110	12151
2004/05	1548	1415	1524	1600	1593	1652	1712	488	211	73	11816
2005/06	1516	1475	1408	1478	1517	1574	1754	357	221	110	11410
2006/07	1419	1455	1442	1355	1487	1514	1710	0	0	0	10382
2007/08	1272	1378	1432	1417	1353	1451	1606	0	0	0	9909
2008/09	1251	1227	1331	1419	1401	1364	1461	0	0	0	9454

Note: Grade 1 was used in place of Grade K from 1994/95 to 1996/97

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 46 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1997/98 to 2008/09

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
1997/98	3963	3783	95	3783	4115	107	4115	4112	117	4112	3595	103	3595	3998	104	3998	3695	92
1998/99	3709	3801	98	3801	3807	101	3807	3527	96	3527	3601	98	3601	3402	95	3402	3734	93
1999/00	3783	3519	95	3519	3651	96	3651	3641	95	3641	3515	100	3515	3682	102	3682	3556	105
2000/01	3619	3651	97	3651	3556	101	3556	3607	99	3607	3567	98	3567	3607	103	3607	3874	105
2001/02	3399	3481	98	3481	3598	99	3598	3524	99	3524	3562	99	3562	3525	99	3525	3865	107
2002/03	3395	3274	96	3274	3388	97	3388	3576	98	3576	3384	96	3384	3514	99	3514	3863	110
2003/04	3135	3236	95	3236	3181	97	3181	3333	98	3333	3520	98	3520	3407	101	3407	3771	107
2004/05	3165	2947	94	2947	3173	98	3173	3169	100	3169	3313	99	3313	3440	98	3440	3558	104
2005/06	3035	2982	94	2982	2930	98	2930	3076	97	3076	3031	96	3031	3306	100	3306	3588	104
2006/07	2958	2890	98	2890	2899	97	2899	2822	96	2822	3062	100	3062	3027	100	3027	3671	111
2007/08	2716	2752	93	2752	2809	97	2809	2853	93	2853	2801	99	2801	2997	98	2997	3236	107
2008/09	2629	2553	94	2553	2657	97	2657	2782	99	2782	2806	98	2806	2774	99	2774	3086	103

Table 47 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
1997/98	2066	1899	92	1899	1972	105	1972	2104	118	2104	1791	104	1791	2016	101	2016	1846	93
1998/99	1914	1982	98	1982	2050	108	2050	1744	98	1744	1829	97	1829	1697	95	1697	1841	91
1999/00	1967	1808	94	1808	1904	96	1904	1839	90	1839	1715	98	1715	1828	100	1828	1787	105
2000/01	1905	1894	96	1894	1837	102	1837	1879	99	1879	1780	97	1780	1778	103	1778	1992	109
2001/02	1707	1801	95	1801	1891	100	1891	1819	99	1819	1846	98	1846	1760	99	1760	1919	108
2002/03	1774	1631	96	1631	1763	98	1763	1869	99	1869	1743	96	1743	1827	99	1827	1998	114
2003/04	1643	1658	93	1658	1584	97	1584	1733	98	1733	1848	99	1848	1769	101	1769	1947	107
2004/05	1617	1531	93	1531	1649	99	1649	1569	99	1569	1720	99	1720	1777	96	1777	1846	104
2005/06	1519	1507	93	1507	1522	99	1522	1598	97	1598	1514	96	1514	1732	101	1732	1834	103
2006/07	1539	1435	94	1435	1457	97	1457	1467	96	1467	1575	99	1575	1513	100	1513	1961	113
2007/08	1444	1374	98	1374	1377	96	1377	1436	99	1436	1448	99	1448	1546	98	1546	1630	108
2008/09	1378	1326	92	1326	1326	97	1326	1363	99	1363	1405	98	1405	1410	97	1410	1625	105

Table 48 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
1997/98	1897	1884	97	1884	2143	109	2143	2008	116	2008	1804	102	1804	1982	106	1982	1849	94
1998/99	1795	1819	96	1819	1757	98	1757	1783	93	1783	1772	98	1772	1705	95	1705	1893	98
1999/00	1816	1711	95	1711	1747	96	1747	1802	103	1802	1800	101	1800	1854	105	1854	1769	104
2000/01	1714	1757	97	1757	1719	100	1719	1728	99	1728	1787	99	1787	1829	102	1829	1882	102
2001/02	1692	1680	98	1680	1707	97	1707	1705	99	1705	1716	99	1716	1765	99	1765	1946	100
2002/03	1621	1643	97	1643	1625	97	1625	1707	100	1707	1641	96	1641	1687	98	1687	1865	106
2003/04	1492	1578	97	1578	1597	97	1597	1600	98	1600	1672	98	1672	1638	100	1638	1824	108
2004/05	1548	1416	95	1416	1524	97	1524	1600	100	1600	1593	100	1593	1663	99	1663	1712	105
2005/06	1516	1475	98	1475	1408	99	1408	1478	97	1478	1517	95	1517	1574	99	1574	1754	105
2006/07	1419	1455	96	1455	1442	98	1442	1355	95	1355	1487	101	1487	1514	100	1514	1710	109
2007/08	1272	1378	97	1378	1432	98	1432	1417	98	1417	1353	100	1353	1451	98	1451	1606	106
2008/09	1251	1227	96	1227	1331	97	1331	1419	99	1419	1401	99	1401	1364	101	1364	1461	101

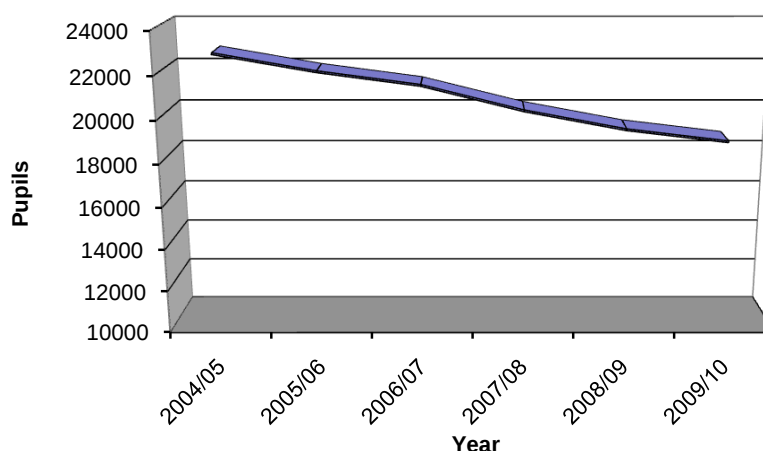
Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 49 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2013/14

Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	22765
2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	21948
2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	21329
2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	20164
2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	19287
2009/10	2731	2576	2502	2604	2726	2750	2837	18726
2010/11		2676	2525	2452	2552	2672	2813	
2011/12			2623	2474	2403	2501	2736	
2012/13				2570	2425	2355	2569	
2013/14					2519	2376	2426	

- Notes :
- Figures for 2004/05 to 2008/09 are actuals. Note that these enrolment figures contain repeaters.
 - Kindergarten enrolment has been projected by assuming it to be equal to the estimated population of 5 year olds based on population projections prepared by the Government Department of Statistics. A total of 211 repeaters based on an average number of repeaters in Kindergarten over the past five years has been added to these population projections.
 - Enrolment projections from Grade 1 to Grade 5 have been prepared using Flow Model Technique and so a constant flow rate of 98% has been applied throughout the projection period for all grades.
 - Population projections of 5 year olds are not available after 2010 from the Government Statistics Department, thus kindergarten enrolment for 2010/11 and onwards is not projected
 - The projections of Grade 6 enrolment will be used in Table 101 to project secondary enrolment.
 - In 2008/09, 118 students opted to repeat Grade 6 as reported by principals in our annual education statistics questionnaires and this figure has been used as an estimate for Grade 6 repeaters from 2009/10 to 2013/14

Figure 4 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2009/10



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 50 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2009/10

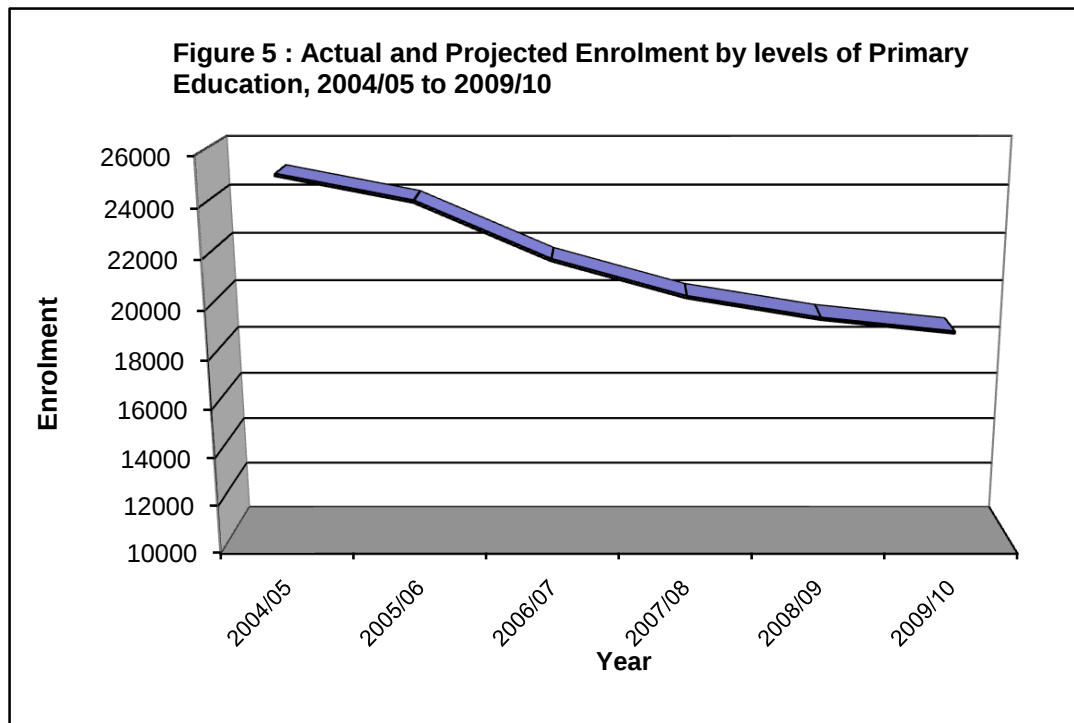
	Year	Total Population in Age Group 5 - 11	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment Rate
			Infant	Junior	Total	
Actual	1995/96	23018	10973	15583	26556	115
	1996/97	22739	11371	15648	27019	119
	1997/98	22641	11861	15400	27261	120
	1998/99	22736	11317	14264	25581	113
	1999/00	23002	10953	14394	25347	110
	2000/01	23357	10826	14655	25481	109
	2001/02	23280	10478	14476	24954	107
	2002/03	23009	10057	14337	24394	106
	2003/04	23437	9552	14031	23583	101
	2004/05	22985	9285	13480	22765	99
	2005/06	22265	8947	13001	21948	99
	2006/07	21470	8747	12582	21329	99
	2007/08	21597	8277	11887	20164	93
	2008/09	19760	7839	11448	19287	98
	2009/10	19032	7809	10917	18726	98

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 51 : Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2009/10

Year	Infant Grades	Junior Primary Grades	Senior Primary	Total
2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009
2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969
2006/07	8747	12582	327	21656
2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164
2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287
2009/10	7809	10917	0	18726

Note: In 2006/07, senior primary grades were disestablished and enrichment centres were established temporarily to accommodate the students. Enrichment Centres were disestablished from September 2007.



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2008/09

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number In Grade	Population	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	4,5,6,7,8	2629	2524	104	544	230	774	20.7	8.7	29
1	4,5,6,7,8,9	2553	2585	99	462	287	749	18.1	11.2	29
2	5,6,7,8,9,10	2657	2672	99	509	269	778	19.2	10.1	29
3	6,7,8,9,10,11	2782	2790	100	582	376	958	20.9	13.5	34
4	7,8,9,10,11,12	2806	2913	96	574	415	989	20.5	14.8	35
5	8,9,10,11,12,13,14,16	2774	3056	91	527	476	1003	19.0	17.2	36
6	9,10,11,12,13,14	3086	3220	96	546	559	1105	17.7	18.1	36
Total		19287	19760	98	3744	2612	6356	19.4	13.5	33

Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2008/09

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Net Enrolment Ratio
K	5	1855	2524	73
1	6	1804	2585	70
2	7	1879	2672	70
3	8	1824	2790	65
4	9	1817	2913	62
5	10	1771	3056	58
6	11	1981	3220	62
Total		12931	19760	65

Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2008/09

Age	Grades	Total	Population	Net Enrolment Ratio
5	K,G1,G2	2318	2524	
6	K,G1, G2, G3	2520	2585	
7	K-G4	2760	2672	
8	K - G5	2679	2790	
9	G1 - G6	2696	2913	
10	G2 - G6	2717	3056	
11	G3 - G6	2450	3220	
Total		18140	19760	92

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

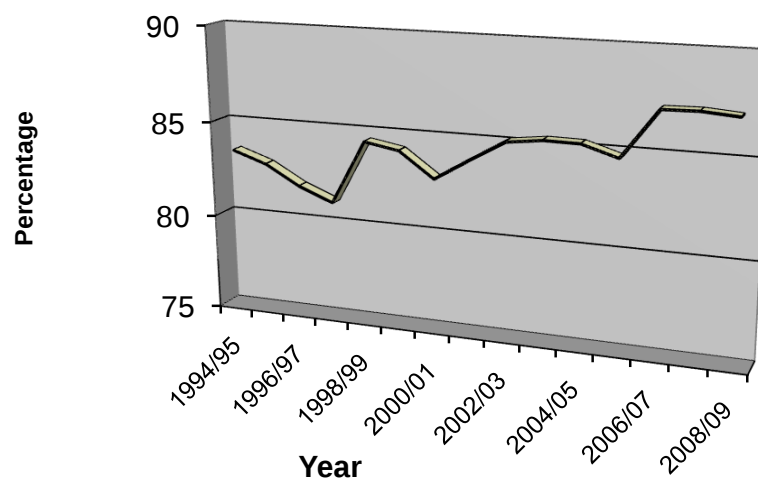
Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2008/09

Age at Last Birthday (yrs.)	Gender	Grades							Total	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
<5	M	297	6	0	0	0	0	0	303	552
	F	247	2	0	0	0	0	0	249	
5	M	938	214	3	0	0	0	0	1155	2318
	F	917	240	6	0	0	0	0	1163	
6	M	132	927	223	0	0	0	0	1282	2520
	F	79	877	277	5	0	0	0	1238	
7	M	7	174	924	265	1	0	0	1371	2760
	F	8	107	955	312	7	0	0	1389	
8	M	4	4	167	877	231	8	0	1291	2679
	F	0	1	91	947	335	14	0	1388	
9	M	0	1	8	205	908	220	2	1344	2696
	F	0	0	2	149	909	285	7	1352	
10	M	0	0	1	14	242	898	249	1404	2717
	F	0	0	0	6	146	873	288	1313	
11	M	0	0	0	2	20	256	1039	1317	2450
	F	0	0	0	0	3	188	942	1133	
12	M	0	0	0	0	3	25	308	336	595
	F	0	0	0	0	1	3	215	219	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	27	36
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
Total	M	1378	1326	1326	1363	1405	1410	1625	9833	19287
	F	1251	1227	1331	1419	1401	1364	1461	9454	
	Total	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	19287	

Table 55 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2008/09

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
1994/95	1180	985	83
1995/96	1139	944	83
1996/97	1175	962	82
1997/98	1168	948	81
1998/99	1135	959	84
1999/00	1081	910	84
2000/01	1052	872	83
2001/02	1062	892	84
2002/03	1057	899	85
2003/04	1039	886	85
2004/05	1024	873	85
2005/06	1007	853	85
2006/07	919	801	87
2007/08	922	804	87
2008/09	951	828	87

Figure 6: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2008/09



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 56 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1996/97	1175	816	69
1997/98	1168	807	69
1998/99	1151	745	65
1999/00	1081	761	70
2000/01	1052	759	72
2001/02	1062	826	78
2002/03	1057	824	78
2003/04	1039	813	78
2004/05	1024	829	81
2005/06	1007	800	79
2006/07	919	763	83
2007/08	922	821	89
2008/09	951	852	90

Table 57 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
1996/97	213	124	58
1997/98	220	126	57
1998/99	192	120	63
1999/00	171	111	65
2000/01	180	116	64
2001/02	170	120	71
2002/03	158	122	77
2003/04	153	113	74
2004/05	151	110	73
2005/06	154	114	74
2006/07	118	94	86
2007/08	118	97	82
2008/09	123	102	83

Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
1996/97	962	692	72
1997/98	948	681	72
1998/99	959	625	65
1999/00	913	650	71
2000/01	872	643	74
2001/02	892	706	79
2002/03	899	702	78
2003/04	886	700	78
2004/05	873	719	82
2005/06	853	686	80
2006/07	801	669	84
2007/08	804	724	90
2008/09	828	750	91

Table 59 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
1996/97	124	692	816	85
1997/98	126	681	807	84
1998/99	120	625	745	84
1999/00	111	650	761	85
2000/01	116	643	759	85
2001/02	120	706	826	85
2002/03	122	702	824	85
2003/04	113	700	813	86
2004/05	110	719	829	87
2005/06	114	686	800	86
2006/07	94	669	763	88
2007/08	97	724	821	88
2008/09	102	750	852	88

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2008/09

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	21	3	7.0
Boguis Combined	97	8	12.1
Bouton Combined	75	6	12.5
Roblot Government School	76	6	12.7
Dugard Combined	95	7	13.6
Vigier Combined	55	4	13.8
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	114	8	14.3
La Guerre Combined	130	9	14.4
Forestierre Combined	106	7	15.1
Millet Infant	91	6	15.2
Playe Combined	126	8	15.8
Riviere Doree Combined	126	8	15.8
Mon Repos Combined	190	12	15.8
Banse/La Grace	128	8	16.0
Canaries Infant	97	6	16.2
Fond Assau Combined	178	11	16.2
Saltibus Combined	211	13	16.2
Millet Primary	147	9	16.3
Grace Combined	148	9	16.4
Deniere Riviere Combined	250	15	16.7
Mongouge Government School	150	9	16.7
Canaries Primary	117	7	16.7
Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)	220	13	16.9
Aux Lyons Combined	238	14	17.0
Laborie Boys' Primary	153	9	17.0
Laborie Girls' Primary	154	9	17.1
La Ressource Combined	155	9	17.2
Belle Vue Combined	190	11	17.3
Babonneau Primary	346	20	17.3
Balata Combined	173	10	17.3
Fond St. Jacques Primary	173	10	17.3
Gros Islet Primary	227	13	17.5
Monchy Combined	248	14	17.7
Dennerly Primary	355	20	17.8
Delcer Combined	161	9	17.9
Grande Riviere Combined	236	13	18.2
Patience Combined	182	10	18.2
Bocage Combined	146	8	18.3
Roseau Combined	185	10	18.5
Marchand Combined	335	18	18.6
Anse-La-Raye Infant	131	7	18.7
Dennerly Infant	226	12	18.8
Soufriere Infant	285	15	19.0
Desruisseaux Combined	306	16	19.1
Etangs Combined	153	8	19.1
Richfond Combined	311	16	19.4
Micoud Infant	177	9	19.7
Bexon Primary	199	10	19.9

Table 60 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2008/09 (Continued)

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio from 20 to 22	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Gros Islet Infant	140	7	20.0
Bexon Infant	142	7	20.3
Odsan Combined	316	15	21.1
La Croix Maingot Combined	381	18	21.2
Morne Dudon Combined	339	16	21.2
Cicéron Combined	382	18	21.2
Vieux Fort Infant	278	13	21.4
Reunion Primary	172	8	21.5
Micoud Primary	302	14	21.6
Pierrot Combined	327	15	21.8
Soufriere Primary	417	19	21.9
Vide Bouteille Combined	509	23	22.1
Augier Combined	355	16	22.2
Methodist Primary	359	16	22.4

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio from 23 to 28	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Vieux Fort Primary	434	19	22.8
R.C. Boys' Primary	482	21	23.0
Anglican Infant	347	15	23.1
R.C. Boys' Infant	306	13	23.5
Blanchard Combined	212	9	23.6
Anglican Primary	363	15	24.2
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	418	17	24.6
Anse-La-Raye Primary	204	8	25.5
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	676	26	26.0
Plain View Combined	599	23	26.0
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	967	36	26.9
Carmen Renee Memorial	756	27	28.0
Camille Henry Memorial	711	25	28.4

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2008/09

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	21	3	7
Boguis Combined	97	8	12
La Guerre Combined	130	9	14
Fond Assau Combined	178	11	16
Babonneau Primary	346	20	17
Balata Combined	173	10	17
Gros Islet Primary	227	13	17
Monchy Combined	248	14	18
Grande Riviere Combined	236	13	18
Gros Islet Infant	140	7	20
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	967	36	27
District 1 Total	2763	144	19

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Morne Dudon Combined	339	16	21
Vide Bouteille Combined	509	23	22
Methodist Combined	359	16	22
Anglican Infant	347	15	23
Anglican Primary	363	15	24
Carmen Rene Memorial	756	27	28
Camille Henry Memorial	711	25	28
District 2 Total	3384	137	25

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	114	8	14
Forestierre Combined	106	7	15
Bocage Combined	146	8	18
Marchand Combined	335	18	19
R.C Boys' Primary	482	21	23
R.C Boys' Infant	306	13	24
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	418	17	25
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	676	26	26
District 3 Total	2583	118	22

Table 61 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2008/09 (Continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Millet Infant	91	6	15
Millet Primary	147	9	16
Roseau Combined	185	10	19
Anse-La-Raye Infant	131	7	19
Bexon Primary	199	10	20
Bexon Infant	142	7	20
Odsan Combined	316	15	21
La Croix Maingot Combined	381	18	21
Cicéron Combined	382	18	21
Anse-La-Raye Primary	204	8	26
District 4 Total	2178	108	20

District 5	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Mon Repos Combined	190	12	16
Deniere Riviere Combined	250	15	17
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	220	13	17
Aux Lyons Combined	238	14	17
La Ressource Combined	155	9	17
Dennerly Primary	355	20	18
Patience Combined	182	10	18
Dennerly Infant	226	12	19
Richfond Combined	311	16	19
Micoud Infant	177	9	20
Micoud Primary	302	14	22
District 5 Total	2606	144	18

District 6	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Vigier Combined	55	4	14
Grace Combined	148	9	16
Belle Vue Combined	190	11	17
Desruisseaux Combined	306	16	19
Vieux Fort Infant	278	13	21
Pierrot Combined	327	15	22
Augier Combined	355	16	22
Vieux Fort Primary	434	19	23
Blanchard Combined	212	9	24
Plain View Combined	599	23	26
District 6 Total	2904	135	22

Table 61 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2008/09 (Continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Roblot Government School	76	6	13
Dugard Combined	95	7	14
Riviere Doree Combined	126	8	16
Piaye Combined	126	8	16
Banse/La Grace	128	8	16
Saltibus Combined	211	13	16
Mongouge Government School	150	9	17
Laborie Boys' Primary	153	9	17
Laborie Girls' Primary	154	9	17
Delcer Combined	161	9	18
Reunion Primary	172	8	22
District 7 Total	1552	94	17

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bouton Combined	75	6	13
Canaries Infant	97	6	16
Canaries Primary	117	7	17
Fond St.Jacques Primary	173	10	17
Soufriere Infant	285	15	19
Etangs Combined	153	8	19
Soufriere Primary	417	19	22
District 8 Total	1317	71	19

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2008/09

Primary Schools with < 50% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Des Barras Combined	3	1	33

Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Canaries Infant	6	3	50

Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Boguis Combined	8	5	63
Anse-La-Raye Primary	8	5	63
Piaye Combined	8	5	63
Bouton Combined	6	4	67
Millet Primary	9	6	67
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	10	67
Soufriere Infant	15	10	67

Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Dugard Combined	7	5	71
Canaries Primary	7	5	71
Mon Repos Combined	12	9	75

Table 62 continues on the next page

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08. There were 59 such teachers in 2007/08 representing 6% of the total primary teachers. 57 of these 59 teachers were female.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2008/09 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Balata Combined	10	8	80
Bexon Primary	10	8	80
Methodist Combined	16	13	81
Millet Infant	6	5	83
Marchand Combined	18	15	83
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	36	30	83
Vieux-Fort Primary	19	16	84
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	26	22	85
Gros Islet Infant	7	6	85
Forestiere Combined	7	6	86
Aux Lyons Combined	14	12	86
Anglican Infant	15	13	87
Odsan Combined	15	13	87
Etangs Combined	8	7	88
Riviere Doree Combined	8	7	88
Richfond Combined	16	14	88
Laborie Girls Primary	9	8	89
Laborie Boys' Primary	9	8	89
Grace Combined	9	8	89
La Resource Combined	9	8	89
La Guerre Combined	9	8	89
Ciceron Combined	18	16	89

Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Babonneau Primary	20	18	90
Fond Assau Combined	11	10	91
Dennery Infant	12	11	92
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	12	92
Monchy Combined	14	13	93
Desruisseaux Combined	16	15	94
Morne Dudon Combined	16	15	94
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	17	16	94
Soufriere Primary	19	18	95
Plain View Combined	23	22	96
Vide Bouteille Combined	23	22	96
Camille Henry Combined	25	24	96

Table 62 continues on the next page

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08. There were 59 such teachers in 2007/08 representing 6% of the total primary teachers. 57 of these 59 teachers were female.

Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2008/09 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
Roblot Government School	6	6	100
Bexon Infant	7	7	100
Anse-La-Raye Infant	7	7	100
Banse/La Grace	8	8	100
Bocage Combined	8	8	100
Reunion Primary	8	8	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	8	8	100
Blanchard Combined	9	9	100
Mongouge Government School	9	9	100
Delcer Combined	9	9	100
Micoud Infant	9	9	100
Roseau Combined	10	10	100
Fond St.Jacques Primary	10	10	100
Patience Combined	10	10	100
Belle Vue Combined	11	11	100
Grande Riviere Primary	13	13	100
Gros Islet Primary	13	13	100
R.C Boys' Infant	13	13	100
Saltibus Combined	13	13	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
Micoud Primary	14	14	100
Anglican Primary	15	15	100
Pierrot Combined	15	15	100
Augier Combined	16	16	100
La Croix Maingot Combined	18	18	100
Dennerly Primary	20	20	100
R.C Boys' Primary	21	21	100
Carmen Rene Combined	27	27	100

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08. There were 59 such teachers in 2007/08 representing 6% of the total primary teachers. 57 of these 59 teachers were female.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2008/09

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Des Barras Combined	3	1	33
Boguis Combined	8	5	63
Balata Combined	10	8	80
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	36	30	83
Gros Islet Infant	7	6	86
La Guerre Combined	9	8	89
Babonneau Primary	20	18	90
Fond Assau Combined	11	10	91
Monchy Combined	14	13	93
Grande Riviere Primary	13	13	100
Gros Islet Primary	13	13	100
District 1 Total	144	125	87

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Methodist Combined	16	13	81
Anglican Infant	15	13	87
Morne Dudon Combined	16	15	94
Vide Bouteille Combined	23	22	96
Camille Henry Combined	25	24	96
Carmen Rene Combined	27	27	100
Anglican Primary	15	15	100
District 2 Total	137	129	94

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Marchand Combined	18	15	83
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	26	22	85
Forestiere Combined	7	6	86
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	17	16	94
Bocage Combined	8	8	100
R.C Boys' Infant	13	13	100
R.C Boys' Priamry	21	21	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	8	8	100
District 3 Total	118	109	92

Table 63 continues on the next page

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08. There were 59 such teachers in 2007/08 representing 6% of the total primary teachers. 57 of these 59 teachers were female.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2008/09 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	8	5	63
Millet Primary	9	6	67
Bexon Primary	10	8	80
Millet Infant	6	5	83
Odsan Combined	15	13	87
Cicéron Combined	18	16	89
La Croix Maingot Combined	18	18	100
Roseau Combined	10	10	100
Bexon Infant	7	7	100
Anse-La-Rayé Infant	7	7	100
District 4 Total	108	95	88

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Denière Rivière Combined	15	10	67
Mon Repos Combined	12	9	75
Aux Lyons Combined	14	12	86
Richfond Combined	16	14	88
La Resource Combined	9	8	89
Dennery Infant	12	11	92
Micoud Primary	14	14	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
Patience Combined	10	10	100
Micoud Infant	9	9	100
Dennery Primary	20	20	100
District 5 Total	144	130	90

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Vieux-Fort Primary	19	16	84
Grace Combined	9	8	89
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	12	92
Desruisseaux Combined	16	15	94
Plain View Combined	23	22	96
Augier Combined	16	16	100
Belle Vue Combined	11	11	100
Pierrot Combined	15	15	100
Blanchard Combined	9	9	100
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
District 6 Total	135	128	95

Table 63 continues on the next page

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08. There were 59 such teachers in 2007/08 representing 6% of the total primary teachers. 57 of these 59 teachers were female.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2008/09 *(Continued)*

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Piaye Combined	8	5	63
Dugard Combined	7	5	71
Riviere Doree Combined	8	7	88
Laborie Boys' Primary	9	8	89
Laborie Girls Primary	9	8	89
Saltibus Combined	13	13	100
Delcer Combined	9	9	100
Mongouge Government School	9	9	100
Banse/La Grace	8	8	100
Reunion Primary	8	8	100
Roblot Government School	6	6	100
District 7 Total	94	86	91

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Canaries Infant	6	3	50
Soufriere Infant	15	10	67
Bouton Combined	6	4	67
Canaries Primary	7	5	71
Etangs Combined	8	7	88
Soufriere Primary	19	18	95
Fond St.Jacques Primary	10	10	100
District 8 Total	71	57	80

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08. There were 59 such teachers in 2007/08 representing 6% of the total primary teachers. 57 of these 59 teachers were female.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

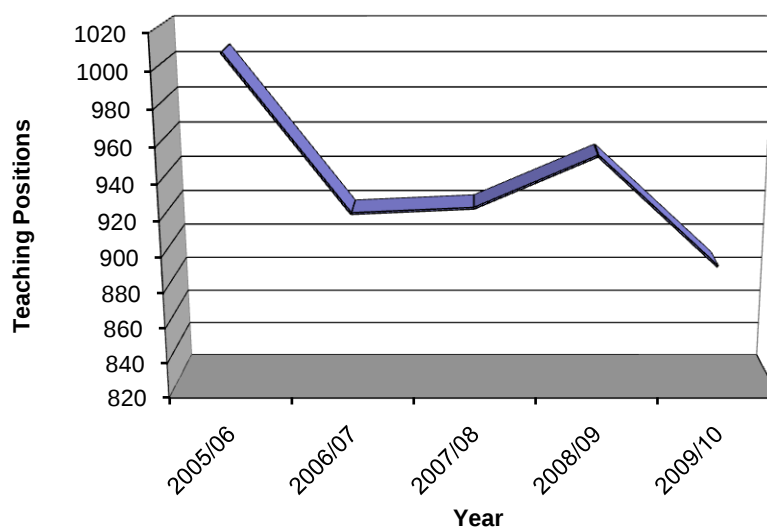
**Table 64 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools
2005/06 to 2009/10**

Year	Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
2005/06	23969	23.8	1007
2006/07	21329	23.2	919
2007/08	20164	21.9	922
2008/09	19287	20.3	951
2009/10	18726	21.1	889

Note:

Projected student teacher ratios are set to incrementally realise the agreed teacher - student ratios of 1:25 for grades K to 2 and 1:30 for Grades 3 to 8 as stated in the existing Collection Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. In order to reach this target by 2015, the ratio is estimated to linearly increase by 0.783 each year.

**Figure 7 : Number of Teaching Positions in Primary
Schools in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2009/10**



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 65 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2009/10

Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
2007/08	922			
2008/09	951	-29	28	57
2009/10	889	62	29	33

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout, migration, resignation etc.is about 3.0% (over the past three years) of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)

Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2007/08

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
1998/99	1135	69	6.1
1999/00	1081	65	6.0
2000/01	1052	46	4.4
2001/02	1062	30	2.8
2002/03	1057	25	2.4
2003/04	1039	34	3.3
2004/05	1024	48	4.7
2005/06	1007	28	2.8
2006/07	919	17	1.8
2007/08	922	34	3.7

Note: Data on teacher leavers obtained from the HRM unit of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement, vacation of post and other reasons. For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2008/09

School	Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Anglican Primary	2	0
Anse-La-Raye Primary	1	0
Aux Lyons Combined	3	0
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	3	0
Babonneau Primary	1	0
Banse La Grace	1	0
Belle Vue Combined	1	1
Bexon Primary	1	0
Blanchard Combined	1	0
Bocage Combined	1	0
Camille Henry Memorial	3	0
Canaries Infant	3	1
Canaries Primary	2	0
Carmen Rene Memorial	1	0
Ciceron Combined	2	0
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	3	0
Delcer Combined	1	0
Deniere Riviere Combined	3	0
Dennerly Primary	4	1
Des Barras Combined	1	0
Desruisseaux Combined	1	0
Dugard Combined	1	0
Etangs Combined	2	1
Forestierre Combined	1	1
Grace Combined	0	0
Grande Riviere Combined	2	0

School	Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Gros Islet Primary	1	0
La Guerre Combined	4	0
La Resource Combined	1	0
Laborie Boys' Primary	1	1
Micoud Primary	1	1
Millet Primary	1	0
Monchy Combined	3	1
Morne Dudon Combined	1	0
Odsan Combined	2	0
Playe Combined	1	0
Plain View Combined	1	0
R.C Boys' Infant	1	0
R.C Boys' Primary	1	1
Richfond Combined	3	0
Roseau Combined	3	0
Saltibus Combined	1	0
Soufriere Infant	6	0
Soufriere Primary	5	2
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	1	0
Vieux-Fort Primary	2	1
Vigier Combined	1	1
Total	86	13

Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
1999/00	1081	34	53	87	1168	7
2000/01	1052	22	58	80	1132	7
2001/02	1062	14	15	29	1091	3
2002/03	1057	42	135	177	1234	14
2003/04	1039	41	51	92	1131	8
2004/05	1024	91	63	154	1178	13
2005/06	1007	30	55	85	1092	8
2006/07	919	17	26	43	962	4
2007/08	922	19	62	81	1003	8
2008/09	951	--	--	86	1037	8

Note: In the above table, the number of teachers on study leave for 1999/00 to 2001/02 only includes teachers pursuing studies overseas. From 2002/03, the teachers on study leave also include teachers at SALCC, that is those at Teachers' College as well as those pursuing the Bachelors of Education program.

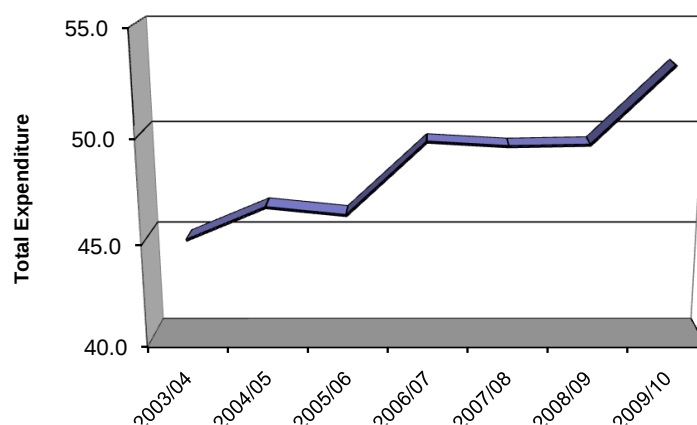
Data on study leave is normally provided by the HRM unit in the Ministry of Education and Culture, however in 2008/09 data was obtained from the annual school questionnaire

**Table 69 : Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education,
1995/96 to 2009/10**

Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
1995/96	31372	1205	37.8
1996/97	31548	1182	37.3
1997/98	31437	1215	38.2
1998/99	29631	1296	38.4
1999/00	28975	1370	39.7
2000/01	28618	1527	43.7
2001/02	27955	1644	46.0
2002/03	27175	1666	45.3
2003/04	25673	1748	44.9
2004/05	25009	1859	46.5
2005/06	23969	1923	46.1
2006/07	21329	2325	49.6
2007/08	20164	2449	49.4
2008/09	19287	2564	49.5
2009/10	18726	2838	53.1

The enrolment for 2009/10 is calculated using projected enrolment figures obtained from table 49

Figure 8: Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2003/04 to 2009/10



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2008/09

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Des Barras Combined	21	21	100
La Guerre Combined	130	80	62
Gros Islet Infant	140	85	61
Balata Combined	173	90	52
Grande Riviere Combined	236	120	51
Fond Assau Combined	178	85	48
Boguis Combined	97	45	46
Babonneau Primary	346	150	43
Gros Islet Primary	227	75	33
Monchy Combined	248	80	32
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	967	0	0
Total District One	2783	831	30

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Vide Bouteille Combined	509	120	24
Anglican Primary	363	80	22
Carmen Rene Memorial	756	120	16
Camille Henry Memorial	711	102	14
Morne Dudon Combined	339	0	0
Methodist Combined	359	0	0
Anglican Infant	347	0	0
Total District Two	3384	422	12

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Forestierre Combined	106	95	90
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	114	100	88
Bocage Combined	146	85	58
Marchand Combined	335	125	37
R.C Boys' Infant	306	100	33
R.C Boys' Primary	482	0	0
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	676	0	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	418	0	0
Total District Three	2583	505	20

Table 70 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2008/09 (continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anse-La-Raye Infant	131	120	92
Millet Infant	91	77	85
Bexon Infant	142	100	70
Roseau Combined	185	130	70
Millet Primary	147	95	65
Anse-La-Raye Primary	204	130	64
La Croix Maingot Combined	381	180	47
Bexon Primary	199	80	40
Odsan Combined	316	120	38
Cicéron Combined	382	70	18
Total District Four	2178	1102	51

District 5	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
La Ressource Combined	155	140	90
Micoud Infant	177	140	79
Dennerly Infant	226	158	70
Dennerly Riviere Combined	250	170	68
Aux Lyons Combined	238	160	67
Micoud Primary	302	180	60
Richford Combined	311	185	59
Patience Combined	182	100	55
Dennerly Primary	355	180	51
Mon Repos Combined	190	85	45
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	220	95	43
Total District Five	2606	1593	61

District 6	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Vieux Fort Infant	278	200	72
Vigier Combined	55	35	64
Belle Vue Combined	190	90	47
Grace Combined	148	60	41
Blanchard Combined	212	80	38
Pierrot Combined	327	75	23
Augier Combined	355	75	21
Desruisseaux Combined	306	50	16
Plain View Combined	599	85	14
Vieux Fort Primary	434	0	0
Total District Six	2904	750	26

Table 70 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2008/09 (continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Roblot Government School	76	75	99
Riviere Doree Combined	126	120	95
Laborie Boys' Primary	153	140	92
Laborie Girls' Primary	154	140	91
Reunion Primary	172	130	76
Piaye Combined	126	80	63
Mongouge Government School	150	75	50
Saltibus Combined	211	100	47
Dugard Combined	95	40	42
Delcer Combined	161	42	26
Banse/La Grace	128	0	0
Total District Seven	1552	942	61

District 8	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Canaries Infant	97	97	100
Canaries Primary	117	100	85
Fond St.Jacques Primary	173	125	72
Bouton Combined	75	41	55
Soufriere Infant	285	110	39
Etangs Combined	153	45	29
Soufriere Primary	417	0	0
Total District Eight	1317	518	39

Total for Public Primary	19287	6,663	35
---------------------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Other schools	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
CARE Anse La Raye	51	51	100
Lady Gordon Opportunity	70	70	100
CARE Mabouya Valley	12	12	100
CARE Soufriere	19	19	100
Dunnotta	78	74	95
SDA Mon Repos	105	90	86
CARE Odsan	63	50	79
Soufriere Special Ed.Center	30	20	67
Vieux Fort Special Ed.Center	78	50	64
L'abayee SDA	90	50	56
Total District Eight	596	486	82

National Total	19883	7,149	36
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2008/09

School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
Banse/La Grace Combined	128	0	0	0	0.0
Playe Combined	126	0	0	0	0.0
Dugard Combined	95	0	0	0	0.0
Des Barras Combined	21	0	0	0	0.0
Delcer Combined	161	0	0	0	0.0
Mongouge Combined	150	0	0	0	0.0
Montessouri Center	165	0	0	0	0.0
Tapion Primary	102	0	0	0	0.0
Bonne Terre Private	166	0	0	0	0.0
Vieux Fort Infant	278	1	0	1	0.4
Soufriere Infant	285	2	0	2	0.7
Gros Islet Infant	140	0	1	1	0.7
Riviere Doree Combined	126	1	0	1	0.8
Labayee SDA	90	0	1	1	1.1
Vieux Fort Primary	434	2	3	5	1.2
Reunion Primary	172	0	2	2	1.2
Micoud Infant & Primary	479	4	2	6	1.3
Richfond Combined	311	2	2	4	1.3
Les Etangs Combined	153	0	2	2	1.3
Roblot Combined	76	1	0	1	1.3
Carmen Rene Memorial	756	5	5	10	1.3
Patience Combined	182	3	0	3	1.6
Aux Lyon Combined	238	3	1	4	1.7
Vigier Combined	55	0	1	1	1.8
Camille Henry Memorial	711	6	7	13	1.8
Saltibus Combined	211	2	2	4	1.9
Augier Combined	355	1	6	7	2.0
Mon Repos Combined	190	2	2	4	2.1
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	967	8	13	21	2.2
Gros Islet Primary	227	1	4	5	2.2
Babonneau Primary	346	5	3	8	2.3
Anglican Infant and Primary	710	12	5	17	2.4
Dennery Infant & Primary	581	7	7	14	2.4
Plain View Combined	599	4	11	15	2.5
Laborie Girls' Primary	154	0	4	4	2.6
Laborie Boys' Primary	153	0	4	4	2.6
Bouton Combined	75	0	2	2	2.7
Forestierre Combined	106	0	3	3	2.8
Soufriere Primary	417	8	4	12	2.9
Desruisseaux Combined	306	3	6	9	2.9
Methodist Primary	359	5	6	11	3.1
Grace Combined	148	4	1	5	3.4

Table 71 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Bursaries
in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2008/09 (continued)**

School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
Ave Maria Infant & Primary	1094	17	23	40	3.7
SDA Primary (Castries)	246	5	4	9	3.7
R. C. Boys' Infant & Primary	788	14	15	29	3.7
Belle Vue Combined	190	2	5	7	3.7
Mon Repos SDA	105	2	2	4	3.8
Derniere Riviere Combined	250	3	7	10	4.0
Balata Primary	173	0	7	7	4.0
Pierrot Combined	327	9	6	15	4.6
La Guerre Combined	130	1	5	6	4.6
Roseau Combined	185	7	2	9	4.9
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	220	6	5	11	5.0
Blanchard Combined	212	5	6	11	5.2
Anse La Raye Infant	131	4	3	7	5.3
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	114	4	3	7	6.1
La Ressource Combined	155	6	4	10	6.5
Monchy Combined	248	10	6	16	6.5
Marchand Combined	335	11	12	23	6.9
Canaries Infant	97	6	1	7	7.2
Ciceron Combined	382	19	9	28	7.3
Vide Bouteille Combined	509	18	20	38	7.5
Odsan Combined	316	14	10	24	7.6
Anse La Raye Primary	204	9	7	16	7.8
Millet Infant	91	7	1	8	8.8
Canaries Primary	117	5	6	11	9.4
Fond Assau Combined	178	12	5	17	9.6
Boguis Combined	97	10	0	10	10.3
Millet Primary	147	6	10	16	10.9
Bexon Infant & Primary	341	37	1	38	11.1
Bocage Combined	146	11	6	17	11.6
Fond St. Jaques Primary	173	19	2	21	12.1
La Croix Maingot Combined	381	45	10	55	14.4
Grande Riviere Primary	236	40	3	43	18.2
Morne Dudon Combined	339	92	11	103	30.4
National Total	20161	548	327	875	4.3

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 72 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2008

Subject	1999 (%)	2000 (%)	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)
English Language	33.4	37.1	45.79	34.73	52.2	53.66	50.46	57.58	54.22	61.27
Mathematics	26.9	23.4	34.69	38.4	45.19	47.57	52.67	47.28	51.77	55.16

Table 73 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2008

Subject	1999 (%)	2000 (%)	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)
English Language	40.6	36.8	46.52	45.12	46.72	47.25	50.55	48.65	48.1	48.86
Mathematics	34	26.2	38.39	36.32	43.22	50.34	47.85	44.61	47.1	56
General Paper	46.3	43.2	48.5	45.53	43.88	50.56	44.39	54.28	48.74	54.48

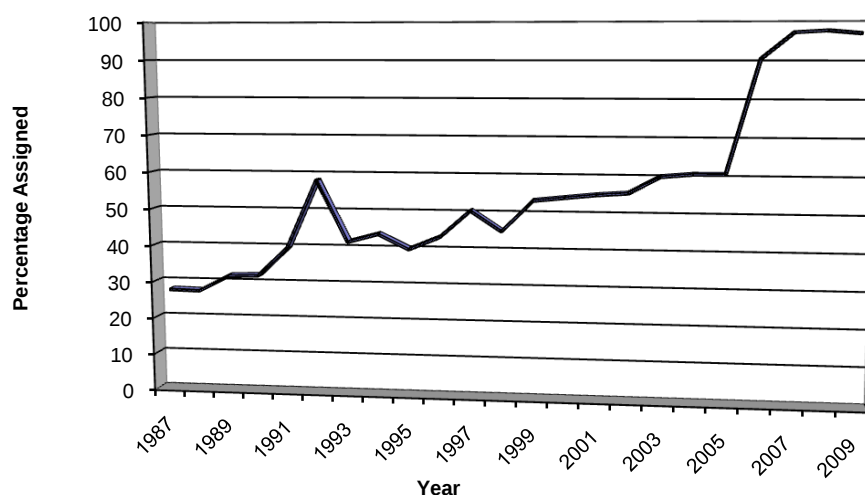
-- There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

**Table 74 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools
in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common
Entrance Examinations, 1987 to 2009**

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1987	5003	1385	28
1988	5061	1391	27
1989	5128	1627	32
1990	5151	1648	32
1991	4950	1972	40
1992	4799	2793	58
1993	4867	2025	42
1994	4870	2135	44
1995	5088	2030	40
1996	5102	2208	43
1997	5113	2582	50
1998	4933	2225	45
1999	4798	2560	53
2000	4476	2427	54
2001	4508	2482	55
2002	4532	2520	56
2003	4477	2687	60
2004	4295	2608	61
2005	4146	2519	61
2006	4302	3890	90
2007	3656	3551	97
2008	3223	3145	98
2009	3102	3005	97

NB: From 2006 all students were offered places at the secondary level, however some students opted to repeat grade 6.

**Figure 9 : Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary
Schools, 1987 to 2009**



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 75 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean
1993 to 2009**

Year	Number at or above National Mean	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1993	2402	2025	84
1994	2544	2135	84
1995	2030	2208	109
1996	2550	2208	87
1997	2620	2582	99
1998	2477	2225	90
1999	2321	2560	110
2000	2166	2427	112
2001	2077	2482	119
2002	2218	2476	112
2003	2157	2687	125
2004	2116	2608	123
2005	2131	2519	118
2006	2008	3890	194
2007	1715	3551	207
2008	1700	3145	185
2009	1690	2983	177

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2009.

School	2005			2006			2007			2008			2009		
	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Bonne Terre Preparatory	18	18	100.0	30	29	97.0	18	18	100.0	18	17	94.4	26	25	96.2
The Montessori Center	12	12	100.0	na	na	na	18	18	na	--	--	na	16	16	100.0
Tapiou Private	15	13	86.7	16	14	88.0	12	11	92.0	20	15	75.0	19	13	68.4
Bouton Combined	7	6	85.7	9	5	55.6	10	2	20.0	9	5	55.6	12	4	33.3
Emmanuel SDA Combined	14	11	78.6	19	17	89.5	2	2	100.0	15	11	73.3	18	9	50.0
Laborie Girls' Primary	36	28	77.8	28	19	68.0	29	23	79.3	32	20	63.0	22	17	77.3
Carmen Rene Memorial	128	94	73.4	128	89	70.0	110	80	73.0	109	91	83.0	98	75	77.0
Camille Henry Memorial	105	77	73.3	105	74	70.0	81	63	78.0	96	78	81.0	104	89	86.0
Castries SDA Primary	26	19	73.1	17	9	53.0	27	18	67.0	28	24	86.0	34	25	74.0
Forestier Combined	22	16	72.7	25	16	64.0	20	11	55.0	21	14	67.0	16	14	88.0
Dugard Combined	21	15	71.4	20	14	70.0	23	17	74.0	16	5	31.0	14	11	79.0
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	182	130	71.4	180	120	67.0	180	98	54.0	164	171	104.0	163	115	71.0
Mon Repos Combined	29	20	69.0	26	16	62.0	44	25	57.0	23	12	52.0	36	22	61.0
Plain View Combined	107	73	68.2	92	57	62.0	94	61	65.0	97	64	66.0	72	46	64.0
Dame Pearllette Louisy Prim	150	97	64.7	174	121	70.0	140	94	67.0	102	76	75.0	102	77	75.0
Ciceron Combined	64	41	64.1	64	41	64.0	59	22	37.0	52	24	46.0	47	25	53.0
Richfond Combined	25	16	64.0	25	16	64.0	47	12	26.0	42	12	29.0	54	16	30.0
Anglican Primary	163	104	63.8	140	73	52.0	129	80	62.0	116	65	56.0	127	78	61.0
Boguis Combined	11	7	63.6	21	14	67.0	16	6	38.0	16	8	50.0	14	7	50.0
Banise La Grace Combined	32	20	62.5	38	13	34.0	30	7	23.0	31	16	52.0	20	9	45.0
Patience Combined	44	26	59.1	47	22	47.0	35	22	63.0	24	14	58.0	32	14	44.0
Pierrot Combined	57	33	57.9	80	45	56.0	62	25	40.0	53	38	72.0	60	14	23.0
Mongouge Combined	40	23	57.5	37	17	46.0	48	21	44.0	27	13	48.0	31	15	48.0
St.Aloysius R.C. Boys' Prim	204	117	57.4	200	115	58.0	168	99	59.0	133	76	57.0	129	73	57.0
Augier Combined	96	55	57.3	82	37	45.0	72	23	32.0	85	45	53.0	57	34	60.0
Vide Bouteille Primary	65	37	56.8	65	40	62.0	65	23	36.0	60	30	50.0	80	41	51.0
Derniere Riviere Combined	55	30	54.5	46	23	50.0	46	24	52.0	40	19	48.0	39	14	36.0
Millet Primary	60	32	53.3	77	38	49.0	42	25	60.0	45	29	64.0	38	14	37.0
Desruisseaux Combined	62	33	53.2	67	36	54.0	50	26	52.0	42	26	62.0	48	18	38.0
Balata Combined	53	28	52.8	39	20	51.0	36	14	39.0	30	20	67.0	30	17	57.0
Aux Lyons Combined	48	25	52.1	46	18	39.0	43	18	42.0	39	24	62.0	24	7	29.0
Riviere Doree Combined	18	9	50.0	21	14	67.0	29	19	66.0	16	11	69.0	17	8	47.0
Bocage Combined	28	14	50.0	34	14	41.0	35	15	43.0	26	10	38.0	19	8	42.0
Morne Du Don Combined	73	36	49.2	58	34	59.0	54	36	67.0	52	29	56.0	55	44	80.0
Monchy Combined	49	24	49.0	70	23	33.0	41	14	34.0	39	11	28.0	33	18	55.0
Grande Riviere Combined	81	39	48.1	71	31	44.0	54	12	22.0	36	10	28.0	52	27	52.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	77	37	48.1	73	30	41.0	54	23	43.0	45	8	18.0	68	30	44.0
Piaye Combined	25	12	48.0	23	15	65.0	19	13	68.0	21	12	57.0	24	15	63.0
Reunion Primary	39	18	46.2	42	15	36.0	29	7	24.0	42	20	48.0	24	19	79.0
Micoud Primary	135	62	45.9	115	35	30.0	91	45	49.0	81	39	48.0	74	37	50.0
Roblot Combined	18	8	44.4	17	10	59.0	17	7	41.0	18	7	39.0	--	--	--
Fond St. Jacques Primary	41	18	43.9	59	25	42.0	51	28	55.0	32	12	38.0	20	14	70.0
Anse-La-Raye Primary	55	24	43.6	46	26	57.0	57	25	44.0	49	25	51.0	59	27	46.0
Saltibus Combined	60	26	43.3	53	20	38.0	36	21	58.0	40	21	53.0	37	14	38.0

-- There were no students from Roblot Combined writing the Common Entrance Examinations in 2009

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2009 (continued)

School	2005			2006			2007			2008			2009		
	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	67	28	41.8	74	27	36	51	18	35	25	8	22	51	32	63
Vieux Fort Primary	127	53	41.7	156	48	31	162	47	29	123	47	38	121	43	36
Fond Assau Combined	36	15	41.7	43	15	35	23	5	22	24	3	13	23	12	52
Blanchard Combined	41	17	41.5	59	22	37	57	23	40	51	20	39	30	6	20
Odsan Combined	105	43	41.0	78	28	36	57	26	46	50	23	46	47	27	57
La Bayee SDA Primary	22	9	40.9	17	4	24	16	7	44	11	7	64	13	10	77
Babonneau Primary	81	33	40.7	92	36	39	74	30	41	67	26	39	66	25	38
Belle Vue Combined	59	24	40.7	50	26	52	50	21	42	40	25	63	36	23	64
Dennerly Primary	150	61	40.7	157	62	39	120	51	43	94	41	44	123	50	41
Grace Combined	35	14	40.0	29	5	17	37	10	27	31	10	32	23	4	17
Bexon Combined	75	29	38.7	91	44	48	61	23	38	56	35	63	40	21	53
Les Etangs Combined	24	9	37.5	27	10	37	22	10	45	22	13	59	18	15	83
Canaries Primary	50	18	36.0	40	15	38	39	9	23	30	17	57	17	10	59
La Guerre Combined	39	14	35.9	37	16	43	31	13	42	30	9	30	28	10	36
La Resource Combined	42	15	35.7	27	15	56	22	15	68	20	15	75	19	17	89
Delcer Combined	31	11	35.5	51	31	61	32	14	44	37	21	57	30	17	57
Roseau Combined	51	18	35.3	58	4	7	45	3	7	28	10	36	25	16	64
Soufriere Primary	135	46	34.1	165	40	24	154	38	25	127	35	28	125	44	35
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	34	11	32.4	36	4	11	17	9	53	25	13	52	22	10	45
Laborie Boys' Primary	32	10	31.3	39	14	36	46	9	20	31	10	32	26	9	39
Des Barras Combined	10	3	30.0	10	7	70	5	1	20	8	7	88	3	3	100
Methodist Primary	100	30	30.0	113	34	30	85	32	38	64	24	38	28	16	57
Gros Islet Primary	81	23	28.4	86	26	30	78	36	46	82	31	38	56	31	55
Vigier Primary	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	4	67	12	8	67	7	5	71
Marchand Combined	69	14	20.3	94	15	16	34	9	26	50	15	30	57	9	16
Total	4146	2131	51.4	4254	2008	47.2	3647	1716	47.1	3220	1750	54.3	3098	1680	54.2

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09

a : Special Education Centre (Vieux Fort)

Year	Type of Disability				Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps			
1995/96	24	14	2	0	40	10	4
1996/97	26	14	2	0	42	10	4
1997/98	30	15	3	0	48	10	5
1998/99	19	14	1	0	34	9	4
1999/00	23	13	0	0	36	7	5
2000/01	40	15	3	0	58	7	8
2001/02	36	10	3	5	54	8	7
2002/03	29	4	13	8	54	11	5
2003/04	29	4	6	14	53	11	5
2004/05	37	5	4	6	52	12	4
2005/06	34	5	5	15	59	11	5
2006/07	50	7	11	8	76	14	5
2007/08	51	6	2	11	70	14	5
2008/09	50	7	10	11	78	15	5

b : Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre/School for the Hearing Impaired

Year	Type of Disability				Total	No. of Teachers	Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Visually Impaired			
1995/96	-	35	-	-	35	9	4
1996/97	-	35	-	-	35	10	4
1997/98	-	34	-	-	34	9	4
1998/99	-	38	-	-	38	10	4
1999/00	9	29	-	-	38	7	5
2000/01	13	29	3	-	45	10	5
2001/02	17	25	4	-	46	9	5
2002/03	32	11	-	-	43	9	5
2003/04	37	15	15	-	67	10	7
2004/05	50	15	2	5	72	12	6
2005/06	41	12	14	5	72	10	7
2006/07	62	6	2	3	73	10	7
2007/08	57	7	-	2	66	11	6
2008/09	60	3	5	2	70	11	6

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09 (continued)

c : Dunnottar School

Year	Type of Disability			Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Multiple Handicaps			
1995/96	63	1	-	64	13	5
1996/97	65	1	-	66	13	5
1997/98	62	1	-	63	14	5
1998/99	67	1	-	68	15	5
1999/00	70	0	-	70	16	4
2000/01	69	0	7	76	14	5
2001/02	82	0	0	82	14	6
2002/03	78	0	0	78	14	6
2003/04	73	0	0	73	13	6
2004/05	71	0	0	71	14	5
2005/06	65	0	8	73	15	5
2006/07	83	0	0	83	16	5
2007/08	69	0	6	74	16	5
2008/09	66	0	12	78	16	5

d: Blind Welfare Association

Year	Type of Disability			Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Multiple Handicaps Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired			
1995/96			28	28	5	6
1996/97			28	28	5	6
1997/98			36	36	5	7
1998/99			30	30	4	8
1999/00			18	18	6	3
2000/01			13	13	6	2
2001/02			29	29	7	4
2002/03			25	25	7	4
2003/04			18	25	5	5
2004/05	7		10	17	4	4
2005/06	7		8	15	4	4
2006/07	6		4	10	6	2
2007/08	12		5	17	6	3
2008/09	12		10	22	5	4

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Note: Of the 22 students from the School for the Blind in 2008/09, there were 10 students who were integrated within the School System : see table 78

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2000/01 to 2008/09 (continued)

e : Soufriere Special Education Centre

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged/ Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2000/01	18	1	1	9	6	35	2	18
2001/02	18	1	2	8	7	36	3	12
2002/03	16	1	3	8	7	35	4	9
2003/04	7	1	3	4	12	27	5	5
2004/05	9	0	3	9	5	26	5	5
2005/06	13	1	5	12	3	34	5	7
2006/07	11	1	12	13	2	39	6	7
2007/08	12	1	11	13	1	38	7	5
2008/09	11	1	8	10	0	30	7	4

Note: This center was opened in January 2001.

Table 78 : Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2008/09

School	Male	Female	Total
RC Boys' Infant	2		2
Camille Henry		1	1
Vide Bouteille Combined	1	1	2
Babonneau Secondary		1	1
Corinth Secondary		4	4
Total	3	7	10

**Table 79 : Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres,
2008/09**

Centre	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Dunnottar	78	40	51
Blind Welfare Association	22	10	45
Soufriere Special Education	30	11	37
Vieux Fort Special Education	78	41	53
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	70	21	30
Total	278	123	44

**Table 80a : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres,
1999/00 to 2008/09**

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
1999/00	162	36	5
2000/01	227	39	6
2001/02	233	41	6
2002/03	235	45	5
2003/04	238	44	5
2004/05	238	47	5
2005/06	253	45	6
2006/07	271	52	5
2007/08	265	54	5
2008/09	278	54	5

**Table 80b : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres,
2008/09**

Centre	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Special Education	7	5	71
Vieux Fort Special Education	15	12	80
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	11	4	36
Blind Welfare Association	5	5	100
Dunnottar	16	9	56
Total	54	35	65

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 81: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2008/09

Specialization	Number in Centre					% of Total Teachers
	Vieux Fort	Lady Gordon Opp.	Dunnottar	Blind Welfare	Soufriere	
Deaf Education	1	1	0	0	0	4
Learning Disabilities	0	0	0	1	0	2
Blind Education	1	0	0	2	0	6
Mental Retardation	0	0	3	0	0	6
Physical Handicap	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dyslexia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multiple Handicaps	0	0	0	2	0	4
Speech Therapy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physiotherapy	0	0	1	0	0	2
Audiology	0	0		0	0	0
General (Special) Education	2	5	0	0	0	13
Total	4	6	4	5	0	35

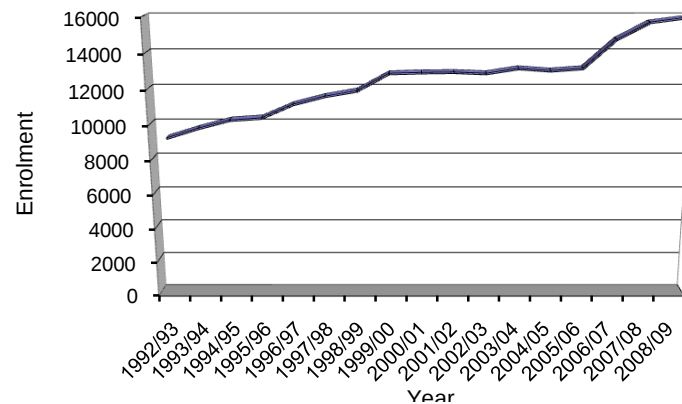
Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1992/93 to 2008/09

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Student/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1992/93	14	9169	507	16.5	655	18	36	1800
1993/94	14	9721	572	18.1	694	17	41	1862
1994/95	14	10190	619	19.6	728	16	44	1923
1995/96	15	10314	620	20.6	688	17	41	1997
1996/97	15	11082	632	24.5	739	18	42	2211
1997/98	15	11540	630	26.0	769	18	42	2253
1998/99	16	11847	640	25.6	740	19	40	2161
1999/00	18	12817	645	27.6	712	20	36	2153
2000/01	18	12865	678	28.3	715	19	38	2200
2001/02	18	12887	710	30.4	716	18	39	2362
2002/03	18	12818	706	32.3	712	18	39	2519
2003/04	19	13097	730	32.7	689	18	38	2494
2004/05	19	12969	730	34.5	683	18	38	2658
2005/06	19	13099	738	35.8	689	18	39	2733
2006/07	23	14699	855	39.3	639	17	37	2674
2007/08	23	15630	924	43.8	680	17	40	2801
2008/09	23	15863	952	50.7	690	17	41	3194

Note: Enrolment Totals from 1999/00 include A'Level department (Form 6) at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

Figure 10 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1992/93 to 2008/09



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 83 : Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2007/08

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1996/97	11082	37	34	10	81	0.7
1997/98	11540	31	17	-	48	0.4
1998/99	11847	184	88	-	272	2.3
1999/00	12530	103	52	-	155	1.2
2000/01	12738	118	68	-	186	1.5
2001/02	12743	132	86	-	218	1.7
2002/03	12655	161	76	-	237	1.9
2003/04	12931	162	70	-	232	1.8
2004/05	12815	112	53	-	165	1.3
2005/06	12965	219	96	-	315	2.4
2006/07	14578	138	83	-	221	1.5
2007/08	15527	236	86	-	322	2.1

Table 84 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2007/08

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1996/97	4870	15	17	7	39	0.8
1997/98	5050	9	6	-	15	0.3
1998/99	5406	99	27	-	126	2.3
1999/00	5358	59	24	-	83	1.5
2000/01	5544	47	27	-	74	1.3
2001/02	5488	63	54	-	117	2.1
2002/03	5469	74	26	-	100	1.8
2003/04	5659	87	24	-	111	2.0
2004/05	5745	60	25	-	85	1.5
2005/06	5802	119	36	-	155	2.7
2006/07	6854	83	42	-	125	1.8
2007/08	7588	135	46	-	181	2.4

Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2007/08

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Others	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1996/97	6212	22	17	3	42	0.7
1997/98	6490	22	11	-	33	0.5
1998/99	6441	85	61	-	146	2.3
1999/00	7172	44	28	-	72	1.0
2000/01	7194	71	41	-	112	1.6
2001/02	7255	69	32	-	101	1.4
2002/03	7186	87	50	-	137	1.9
2003/04	7272	75	46	-	121	1.7
2004/05	7070	52	28	-	80	1.1
2005/06	7163	100	60	-	160	2.2
2006/07	7724	55	41	-	96	1.2
2007/08	7939	101	40	-	141	1.8

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2007/08

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1998/99	6	22	38	48	70	184	1.6
1999/00	5	4	26	32	36	103	0.8
2000/01	4	6	22	39	47	118	0.8
2001/02	2	10	22	47	51	132	1.0
2002/03	1	13	29	45	73	161	1.3
2003/04	1	17	31	44	69	162	1.3
2004/05	0	2	17	28	65	112	0.9
2005/06	10	28	45	63	73	219	1.7
2006/07	2	12	31	37	56	138	0.8
2007/08	12	43	35	68	78	236	1.5

Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2007/08

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1998/99	2	11	19	27	40	99	1.8
1999/00	1	2	17	17	22	59	1.1
2000/01	1	2	10	17	17	47	0.8
2001/02	0	7	9	21	26	63	1.1
2002/03	0	4	9	23	38	74	1.3
2003/04	0	12	17	16	42	87	1.6
2004/05	0	1	10	15	34	60	1.0
2005/06	7	16	24	30	42	119	2.1
2006/07	1	8	17	20	37	83	1.2
2007/08	8	30	17	40	40	135	1.8

Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2007/08

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1998/99	4	11	19	21	30	85	1.3
1999/00	4	2	9	15	14	44	0.6
2000/01	3	4	12	22	30	71	1.0
2001/02	2	3	13	26	25	69	1.0
2002/03	1	9	20	22	35	87	1.2
2003/04	1	5	14	28	27	75	1.0
2004/05	0	1	7	13	31	52	0.7
2005/06	3	12	21	33	31	100	1.4
2006/07	1	4	14	17	19	55	0.7
2007/08	4	13	18	28	38	101	1.3

Data for 2005/06 include 26 dropouts (16 male, 10 female) from the Vieux Fort Technical Institute which is now upgraded to the Vieux Fort Technical Secondary school

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 89 : Secondary Schools Ranked According to
Enrolment, 2008/09**

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Girls
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	1017	631
Micoud Secondary	842	431
Castries Comprehensive	835	554
Leon Hess Comprehensive	711	422
Corinth Secondary	706	369
St. Joseph's Convent	699	699
Choiseul Secondary	694	386
Entrepot Secondary	691	388
Soufriere Comprehensive	680	377
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	676	379
Bocage Secondary	673	307
Vide Bouteille Secondary	671	399
St. Marys College	669	0
Clendon Mason Secondary	669	324
Gros-Islet Secondary	647	234
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	631	200
George Charles Secondary	625	271
Playe Secondary	620	293
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	606	391
Babonneau Secondary	551	280
Marigot Secondary	525	167
Anse Ger Secondary	520	250
Cicéron Secondary	486	256
Grande Riviere Secondary	419	130
Average for all Schools	661	336

**Table 90 : Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus/Deficit
Capacity, 2008/09**

Secondary School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Grande Riviere Secondary	700	419	40
Marigot Secondary	700	525	25
George Charles Secondary	700	625	11
Leon Hess Comprehensive	770	711	8
Gros-Islet Secondary	700	647	8
Cicéron Secondary	525	486	7
Playe Secondary	665	620	7
Choiseul Secondary	735	694	6
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	665	631	5
St. Joseph's Convent	735	699	5
Vide Bouteille Secondary	700	671	4
Bocage Secondary	700	673	4
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	700	676	3
Soufriere Comprehensive	700	680	3
Micoud Secondary	860	842	2
Entrepot Secondary	700	691	1
Anse Ger Secondary	525	520	1
Castries Comprehensive	840	835	1
Corinth Secondary	700	706	1
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	595	606	2
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	990	1017	3
Babonneau Secondary	525	551	5
Clendon Mason Secondary	630	669	6
St. Marys College	630	669	6

Enrolment Totals for tables 89 and 90 include Form 6 students in the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 91 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2008/09

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5)	No. of Girls	Percentage Girls
1994/95	10190	5755	56
1995/96	10314	5883	57
1996/97	11082	6212	56
1997/98	11540	6490	56
1998/99	11847	6441	54
1999/00	12530	7172	57
2000/01	12738	7194	56
2001/02	12743	7255	57
2002/03	12655	7186	57
2003/04	12931	7272	56
2004/05	12815	7070	55
2005/06	12965	7163	55
2006/07	14578	7724	53
2007/08	15527	7939	51
2008/09	15753	7990	51

Table 92 : Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools by School , 2000/01 to 2008/09

Secondary School	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	958	941	867	890	832	863	869	922	907
Castries Comprehensive	465	825	841	828	824	820	857	832	835
Leon Hess Comprehensive	784	772	765	756	751	746	709	717	711
Micoud Secondary	827	767	791	783	738	745	794	816	842
Corinth Secondary	770	783	768	768	734	722	713	690	706
St. Joseph's Convent	709	700	709	687	727	702	709	706	699
Soufriere Comprehensive	718	741	711	718	723	719	706	700	680
Entrepot Secondary	702	709	706	709	723	682	682	697	691
Sir Ira Simmons	714	696	723	715	709	695	635	695	676
George Charles Secondary	700	702	673	662	654	677	612	646	625
Vide Bouteille Secondary	621	669	668	671	646	668	678	683	671
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	589	590	620	607	639	609	609	598	606
St. Mary's College	653	611	573	620	572	621	620	643	669
Bocage Secondary	595	589	563	575	569	582	539	591	673
Clendon Mason Memorial	597	579	573	585	565	583	665	681	669
Choiseul Secondary	563	560	558	550	530	523	596	655	694
Babonneau	434	537	546	518	501	546	537	567	551
Anse Ger	487	481	514	496	488	481	479	500	520
Gros-Islet Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	448	586	647
Grande Riviere Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	350	442	419
Marigot Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	425	521	525
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	365	523	631
Playe Secondary	485	491	486	474	483	486	489	613	620
Ciceron Secondary	--	--	--	319	407	495	492	503	486
All Schools	12371	12743	12855	12931	12815	12965	14578	15527	15753

-- School not in existence

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 93 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1993/94	2013	2026	2128	1933	1621	9721
1994/95	2126	2010	2119	2123	1812	10190
1995/96	2191	2008	2137	2022	1956	10314
1996/97	2306	2232	2317	2173	2054	11082
1997/98	2456	2352	2347	2309	2076	11540
1998/99	2370	2445	2617	2285	2130	11847
1999/00	2522	2573	2755	2538	2142	12530
2000/01	2449	2551	2655	2702	2381	12738
2001/02	2532	2482	2609	2524	2596	12743
2002/03	2542	2618	2541	2526	2428	12655
2003/04	2718	2624	2724	2477	2388	12931
2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753

**Table 94 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1993/94	873	898	892	837	693	4193
1994/95	925	882	939	902	787	4435
1995/96	998	797	958	877	801	4431
1996/97	974	992	1051	955	898	4870
1997/98	1030	1014	1060	1025	921	5050
1998/99	1033	1020	1135	1017	951	5106
1999/00	1059	1112	1166	1077	944	5358
2000/01	1054	1077	1191	1146	1076	5544
2001/02	1118	1072	1123	1084	1091	5488
2002/03	1089	1158	1117	1052	1053	5469
2003/04	1187	1153	1215	1100	1004	5659
2004/05	1186	1202	1168	1186	1003	5745
2005/06	1193	1172	1192	1137	1108	5802
2006/07	1991	1326	1383	1128	1026	6854
2007/08	1794	2028	1383	1298	1085	7588
2008/09	1502	1752	1946	1351	1212	7763

**Table 95 : Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1993/94	1140	1128	1236	1096	928	5528
1994/95	1201	1128	1180	1221	1025	5755
1995/96	1193	1211	1179	1145	1155	5883
1996/97	1332	1240	1266	1218	1156	6212
1997/98	1426	1338	1287	1284	1155	6490
1998/99	1337	1425	1482	1268	1179	6441
1999/00	1463	1461	1589	1461	1198	7172
2000/01	1395	1474	1464	1556	1305	7194
2001/02	1414	1410	1486	1440	1505	7255
2002/03	1453	1460	1424	1474	1375	7186
2003/04	1531	1471	1509	1377	1384	7272
2004/05	1405	1487	1468	1437	1273	7070
2005/06	1459	1406	1513	1444	1341	7163
2006/07	1806	1578	1553	1445	1342	7724
2007/08	1626	1814	1583	1520	1396	7939
2008/09	1574	1597	1793	1547	1479	7990

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 96 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1992/93 to 2008/09**

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
1992/93	56	59	56	59	53	57
1993/94	57	56	58	57	57	57
1994/95	56	56	56	58	57	56
1995/96	54	60	55	57	59	57
1996/97	58	56	55	56	56	56
1997/98	58	57	55	56	56	56
1998/99	56	58	57	55	55	54
1999/00	58	57	58	58	56	57
2000/01	57	58	55	58	55	56
2001/02	56	57	57	57	58	57
2002/03	57	56	56	58	57	57
2003/04	56	56	55	56	58	56
2004/05	54	55	56	55	56	55
2005/06	55	55	56	56	55	55
2006/07	48	54	53	56	57	53
2007/08	53	41	52	51	54	50
2008/09	53	54	42	52	52	50

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 93 and 95.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 97 : Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1993/94	2013	2026		2026	2128		2128	1933		1933	1621	
1994/95	2126	2010	100	2010	2119	105	2119	2123	100	2123	1812	94
1995/96	2191	2008	94	2008	2137	106	2137	2022	95	2022	1956	92
1996/97	2306	2232	102	2232	2317	118	2317	2173	102	2173	2054	102
1997/98	2456	2352	102	2352	2347	105	2347	2309	100	2309	2076	96
1998/99	2370	2445	100	2445	2617	111	2617	2285	97	2285	2130	92
1999/00	2522	2573	109	2573	2755	113	2755	2538	97	2538	2142	94
2000/01	2449	2551	101	2551	2655	109	2655	2702	98	2702	2381	94
2001/02	2532	2482	101	2482	2609	102	2609	2524	98	2524	2596	96
2002/03	2542	2618	103	2618	2541	102	2541	2526	97	2526	2428	96
2003/04	2718	2624	103	2624	2724	104	2724	2477	97	2477	2388	95
2004/05	2591	2689	99	2689	2636	100	2636	2623	96	2623	2276	92
2005/06	2652	2578	99	2578	2705	101	2705	2581	98	2581	2449	93
2006/07	3797	2904	110	2904	2936	114	2936	2573	95	2573	2368	92
2007/08	3420	3842	101	3842	2966	102	2966	2818	96	2818	2481	96
2008/09	3076	3349	98	3349	3739	97	3739	2898	98	2898	2691	95

**Table 98 : Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1993/94	873	898		898	892		892	837		837	693	
1994/95	925	882	101	882	939	105	939	902	101	902	787	94
1995/96	998	797	86	797	958	109	958	877	93	877	801	89
1996/97	974	992	99	992	1051	112	1051	955	100	955	898	102
1997/98	1030	1014	104	1014	1060	107	1060	1025	98	1025	921	96
1998/99	1033	1020	99	1020	1135	112	1135	1017	96	1017	951	93
1999/00	1059	1112	108	1112	1166	114	1166	1077	95	1077	944	93
2000/01	1054	1077	102	1077	1191	107	1191	1146	98	1146	1076	100
2001/02	1118	1072	102	1072	1123	104	1123	1084	91	1084	1091	95
2002/03	1089	1158	104	1158	1117	104	1117	1052	94	1052	1053	97
2003/04	1187	1153	106	1153	1215	105	1215	1100	98	1100	1004	95
2004/05	1186	1202	101	1202	1168	101	1168	1186	98	1186	1003	91
2005/06	1193	1172	99	1172	1192	99	1192	1137	97	1137	1108	93
2006/07	1991	1326	111	1326	1383	118	1383	1128	95	1128	1026	90
2007/08	1794	2028	102	2028	1383	104	1383	1298	94	1298	1085	95
2008/09	1502	1752	98	1752	1946	96	1946	1351	98	1351	1212	93

**Table 99 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1993/94 to 2008/09**

Academic Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1993/94	1140	1128		1128	1236		1236	1096		1096	928	
1994/95	1201	1128	99	1128	1180	105	1180	1221	99	1221	1025	94
1995/96	1193	1211	101	1211	1179	105	1179	1145	97	1145	1155	95
1996/97	1332	1240	104	1240	1266	105	1266	1218	103	1218	1156	101
1997/98	1426	1338	100	1338	1287	104	1287	1284	101	1284	1155	95
1998/99	1337	1425	100	1425	1482	111	1482	1268	99	1268	1179	92
1999/00	1463	1461	109	1461	1589	112	1589	1461	99	1461	1198	94
2000/01	1395	1474	101	1474	1464	100	1464	1556	98	1556	1305	89
2001/02	1414	1410	101	1410	1486	101	1486	1440	98	1440	1505	97
2002/03	1453	1460	103	1460	1424	101	1424	1474	99	1474	1375	95
2003/04	1531	1471	101	1471	1509	103	1509	1377	97	1377	1384	94
2004/05	1405	1487	97	1487	1468	100	1468	1437	95	1437	1273	92
2005/06	1459	1406	100	1406	1513	102	1513	1444	98	1444	1341	93
2006/07	1806	1578	108	1578	1553	110	1553	1445	95	1445	1342	93
2007/08	1626	1814	100	1814	1583	100	1583	1520	98	1520	1396	97
2008/09	1574	1597	98	1597	1793	99	1793	1547	98	1547	1479	97

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 100 : Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2008/09

Year	Number who sat for CEE	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
1994/95	5088			4049		
1995/96	5102	2191	43	4100	2191	54
1996/97	5113	2306	45	4340	2306	56
1997/98	4883	2456	48	3695	2456	57
1998/99	4798	2370	49	3734	2370	64
1999/00	4476	2522	53	3556	2522	68
2000/01	4508	2449	55	3874	2449	68
2001/02	4273	2532	56	3865	2532	65
2002/03	4477	2542	59	3863	2542	66
2003/04	4295	2718	61	3771	2718	70
2004/05	4146	2591	60	3558	2591	69
2005/06	4302	2652	64	3588	2652	75
2006/07	3656	3797	88	3671	3797	106
2007/08	3223	3420	94	3236	3420	93
2008/09	3102	3076	95	3086	3076	95

Sources : Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations (CEE)** : Table 74
 Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 43
 Form 1 Enrolment : Table 93

Notes: For 2006/07, the transition rate from grade 6 to form 1 was over 100% because the form 1 enrolment also consists of students writing common entrance exams from grade 7.

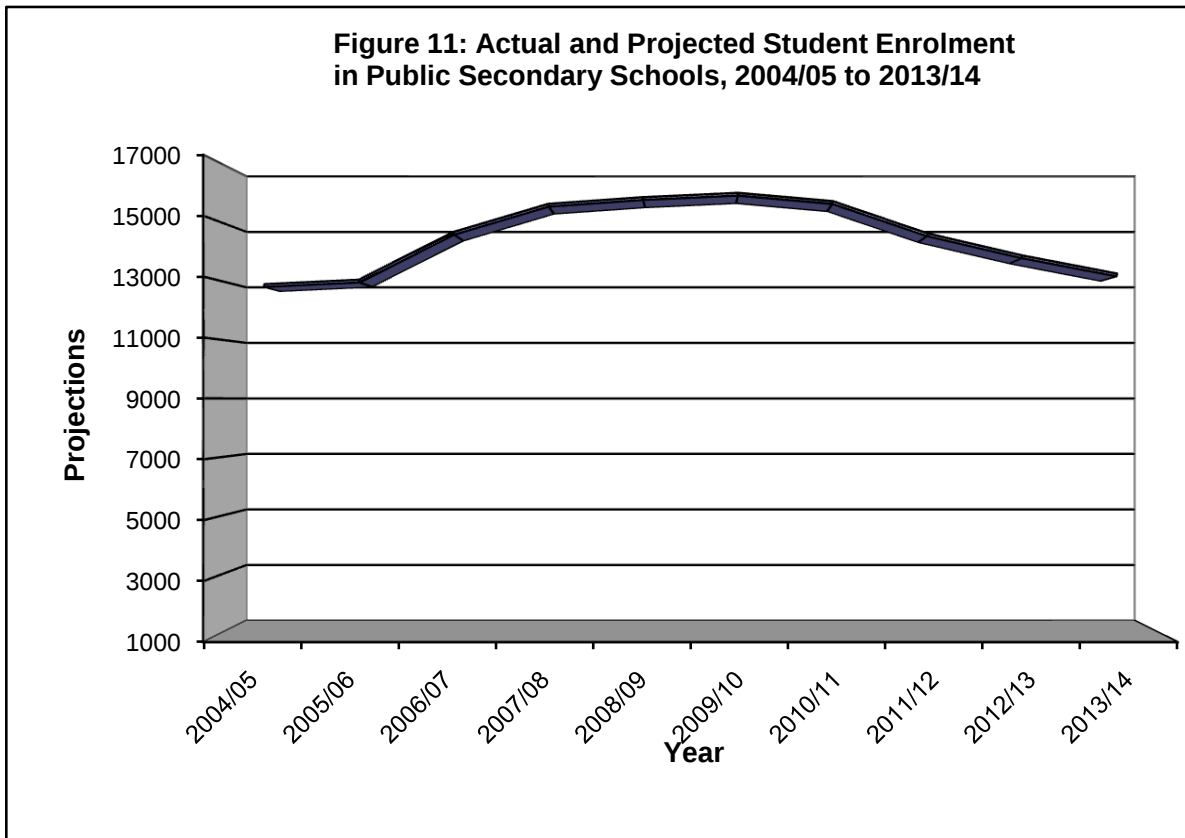
The transition rate from primary to secondary was 94% in 2007/08. This value however did not reach 100% because there were some students repeating Grade 6.

Table 101 : Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14

Year	Intake	Enrolment				Total
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Forms 1 to 5
2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
2009/10	2968	3045	3316	3702	2869	15899
2010/11	2719	2938	3015	3282	3665	15619
2011/12	2695	2691	2909	2985	3250	14529
2012/13	2618	2668	2664	2880	2955	13785
2013/14	2451	2592	2641	2638	2851	13173

Note: The above projections are based on the following:

- 1 Form One intake taken is projected using the number of grade 6 students from Table 49
An approximation of 118 repeaters has been taken into account for the Form One intake
- 2 A 99% promotion rate is applied for forms 2 to 5



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 102a : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in
Secondary Schools (Forms 1 - 5) in Relation to School Going
Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2009/10**

	Year	Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16	Secondary School Students	Gross Enrolment Rate(Forms 1-5)
Actual	1995/96	16940	10314	61
	1996/97	17122	11082	65
	1997/98	17144	11540	67
	1998/99	17018	11847	70
	1999/00	16732	12530	75
	2000/01	16359	12738	78
	2001/02	16631	12743	77
	2002/03	16679	12655	76
	2003/04	17635	12931	73
	2004/05	17610	12815	73
	2005/06	17534	12965	74
	2006/07	17421	14578	84
	2007/08	17287	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	15899	94

Note: Population projections are revised from 2003 by Government Statistics Department and projections were not available beyond 2009/10.

**Table 102b : Actual Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Departments of
Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population
in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2006/07**

	Year	Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16	Senior Primary & Enrichment Centers	Gross Enrolment Rate
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	28
	1996/97	17122	4529	26
	1997/98	17144	4176	24
	1998/99	17018	4050	24
	1999/00	16732	3628	22
	2000/01	16359	3137	19
	2001/02	16631	3001	18
	2002/03	16679	2781	17
	2003/04	17635	2090	12
	2004/05	17610	2244	13
	2005/06	17534	2021	12
	2006/07	17421	327	2

Note: There were 327 students enrolled in Enrichment Centers in 2006/07. There are no senior primary students past 2006/07 due to the disestablishment of the enrichment centers after 2006/07 and of senior primary departments in primary schools from September 2006.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 103 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2009/10

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Rate (%)
			Senior Primary School	Secondary School (Forms 1 - 5)	Total	
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	10314	15130	89
	1996/97	17122	4529	11082	15611	91
	1997/98	17144	4176	11540	15716	92
	1998/99	17018	4050	11847	15897	93
	1999/00	16732	3628	12530	16158	97
	2000/01	16359	3137	12738	15875	97
	2001/02	16631	3001	12743	15744	95
	2002/03	16679	2781	12655	15436	93
	2003/04	17635	2090	12931	15021	85
	2004/05	17610	2244	12815	15059	86
	2005/06	17534	2021	12965	14986	85
	2006/07	17421	327	14758	15085	87
	2007/08	17287	0	15527	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	0	15753	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	0	15899	15899	94

Source : Tables 42 and 101

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 104 : Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2008/09

Form	Ages	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Under/Over Age	% Under/Over Age
1	10+11+12+13+14+15	3076	3338	92	1070	35
2	11+12+13+14+15+16	3349	3403	98	1226	37
3	12+13+14+15+16+17	3739	3435	109	1728	46
4	13+14+15+16+17+18+19	2898	3466	84	1463	50
5	14+15+16+17+18+19+20	2691	3485	77	1387	52
Total		15753	17127	92	6874	44

Table 105 : Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2008/09

Form	Corresponding Age	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Net Enrolment Ratio
1	12	2006	3338	60
2	13	2123	3403	62
3	14	2011	3435	59
4	15	1435	3466	41
5	16	1304	3485	37
Total		8879	17127	

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in public Secondary Schools, 2008/09

Age	Forms	Number in Various Forms	Population	Age Specific Enrolment Ratio
10	1	6	3056	0.2
11	1+2	499	3220	15
12	1+2+3	2425	3338	73
13	1+2+3+4	3054	3403	90
14	1+2+3+4+5	3069	3435	89
15	1+2+3+4+5	2946	3466	85
16	2+3+4+5	2441	3485	70
17	3+4+5	1006	3503	29
18	4+5	290	3522	8
19	4+5	16	3519	0.5
20	5	1	3522	0.0
Total	Forms 1 to 5	15753	37469	42

	12 - 16 Enrolment	12 - 16 Population	Net Enrolment Rate
Total Forms 1 to 5	13935	17127	81

Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools By Age, 2008/09

Age	Primary Enrolment	Secondary Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Population (4 to 20 yr olds)
4	552		552	2499
5	2318		2318	2524
6	2520		2520	2585
7	2760		2760	2672
8	2679		2679	2790
9	2696		2696	2913
10	2717	6	2723	3056
11	2450	499	2949	3220
12	555	2425	2980	3338
13	36	3054	3090	3403
14	3	3069	3072	3435
15		2946	2946	3466
16		2441	2441	3485
17	1	1006	1007	3503
18		290	290	3522
19		16	16	3519
20		1	1	3522
Total	19287	15753	35040	53452

**Table 108 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1993/94 to 2008/09**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1993/94	572	451	79
1994/95	619	512	83
1995/96	620	502	81
1996/97	632	517	82
1997/98	630	507	80
1998/99	640	369	58
1999/00	645	345	53
2000/01	678	388	57
2001/02	710	413	58
2002/03	706	411	58
2003/04	730	431	59
2004/05	730	418	57
2005/06	738	445	60
2006/07	855	507	59
2007/08	924	539	58
2008/09	952	565	59

**Table 109 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1993/94 to 2008/09**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
1993/94	249	195	78
1994/95	292	212	73
1995/96	247	202	82
1996/97	247	206	83
1997/98	255	212	83
1998/99	264	130	49
1999/00	253	135	53
2000/01	256	139	54
2001/02	256	138	54
2002/03	263	135	51
2003/04	256	137	54
2004/05	267	135	51
2005/06	265	144	54
2006/07	294	145	49
2007/08	308	158	51
2008/09	309	152	49

**Table 110 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1993/94 to 2008/09**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Female Trained Teachers
1993/94	323	256	79
1994/95	340	300	88
1995/96	373	300	80
1996/97	385	311	81
1997/98	375	295	79
1998/99	376	234	62
1999/00	392	210	54
2000/01	422	249	59
2001/02	454	275	61
2002/03	443	276	62
2003/04	474	294	62
2004/05	463	283	61
2005/06	473	301	64
2006/07	561	362	65
2007/08	616	381	62
2008/09	643	413	64

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 111 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1993/94 to 2008/09

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
1993/94	572	323	56
1994/95	619	340	55
1995/96	620	373	60
1996/97	632	385	61
1997/98	630	375	60
1998/99	640	376	59
1999/00	645	392	61
2000/01	678	422	62
2001/02	710	454	64
2002/03	706	443	63
2003/04	730	474	65
2004/05	730	463	63
2005/06	738	473	64
2006/07	855	561	66
2007/08	924	616	67
2008/09	952	643	68

Table 112 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2008/09

Year	Total Trained Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers
1993/94	451	256	57
1994/95	512	300	59
1995/96	502	300	60
1996/97	517	311	60
1997/98	507	295	58
1998/99	369	234	63
1999/00	345	210	61
2000/01	388	249	64
2001/02	413	275	67
2002/03	411	276	67
2003/04	431	294	68
2004/05	418	283	68
2005/06	445	301	68
2006/07	507	362	71
2007/08	539	381	71
2008/09	565	413	73

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1995/96	620	311	50
1996/97	632	320	51
1997/98	630	318	50
1998/99	640	347	54
1999/00	645	349	54
2000/01	678	368	54
2001/02	710	386	54
2002/03	706	371	53
2003/04	730	399	55
2004/05	730	380	52
2005/06	738	419	57
2006/07	855	464	54
2007/08	924	519	56
2008/09	952	523	55

Table 114 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1995/96	247	121	49
1996/97	247	136	55
1997/98	255	126	49
1998/99	264	124	47
1999/00	253	125	49
2000/01	256	122	48
2001/02	256	123	48
2002/03	263	120	46
2003/04	256	119	46
2004/05	267	121	45
2005/06	265	122	46
2006/07	294	132	45
2007/08	308	143	46
2008/09	309	134	43

Table 115 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1995/96	373	190	51
1996/97	385	184	48
1997/98	375	192	51
1998/99	376	223	59
1999/00	392	224	57
2000/01	422	246	58
2001/02	454	263	58
2002/03	443	251	57
2003/04	474	280	59
2004/05	463	259	56
2005/06	473	297	63
2006/07	561	332	59
2007/08	616	376	61
2008/09	643	389	60

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 116 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1995/96	311	182	129	41
1996/97	320	141	179	56
1997/98	318	161	157	49
1998/99	347	205	142	41
1999/00	349	186	163	47
2000/01	368	211	157	43
2001/02	386	235	151	39
2002/03	371	236	135	36
2003/04	399	251	148	37
2004/05	380	239	141	37
2005/06	419	267	152	36
2006/07	464	292	172	37
2007/08	519	322	197	38
2008/09	523	344	179	34

Table 117 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1995/96	121	62	59	49
1996/97	136	51	85	63
1997/98	126	58	68	54
1998/99	124	66	58	47
1999/00	125	64	61	49
2000/01	122	64	58	48
2001/02	123	66	57	46
2002/03	120	63	57	48
2003/04	119	68	51	43
2004/05	121	67	54	45
2005/06	122	64	58	48
2006/07	132	65	67	51
2007/08	143	75	68	48
2008/09	134	68	66	49

Table 118 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2008/09

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1995/96	190	120	70	37
1996/97	184	90	94	51
1997/98	192	103	89	46
1998/99	223	139	84	38
1999/00	224	122	102	46
2000/01	246	147	99	40
2001/02	263	169	94	36
2002/03	251	173	78	31
2003/04	280	183	97	35
2004/05	259	172	87	34
2005/06	297	203	94	32
2006/07	332	227	105	32
2007/08	376	247	129	34
2008/09	389	276	113	29

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 119 : Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2008/09

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Student/Teacher Ratio
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	30	631	21
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	30	606	20
George Charles Secondary	35	625	18
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	38	676	18
Babonneau Secondary	31	551	18
Entrepot Secondary	39	691	18
Piaye Secondary	35	620	18
Soufriere Comprehensive	39	680	17
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	711	17
Bocage Secondary	39	673	17
Vide Bouteille Secondary	39	671	17
Clendon Mason Secondary	39	669	17
Choiseul Secondary	41	694	17
Corinth Secondary	42	706	17
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	51	835	16
St.Marys College	41	669	16
Micoud Secondary	52	842	16
Anse Ger Secondary	33	520	16
Cicéron Secondary	31	486	16
Gros-Islet Secondary	42	647	15
Marigot Secondary	35	525	15
St. Joseph's Convent	47	699	15
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	69	1017	15
Grande Riviere Secondary	33	419	13
Total	952	15863	17

Note: Enrolment Totals include 110 students of the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 120 : Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2008/09

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Number of Non-Graduates		Number of Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Anse Ger Secondary	33	17	10	6	0	70	18
Babonneau Secondary	31	8	2	10	11	58	68
Bocage Secondary	39	8	8	12	11	51	59
Castries Comprehensive	51	7	7	27	10	67	73
Choiseul Secondary	41	10	8	16	7	63	58
Cicéron Secondary	31	2	12	8	9	32	55
Clendon Mason Secondary	39	8	15	6	10	36	41
Corinth Secondary	42	9	13	10	10	45	48
Entrepot Secondary	39	13	5	14	7	69	54
George Charles Secondary	35	4	7	16	8	57	69
Grande Riviere Secondary	33	16	4	8	5	73	39
Gros-Islet Secondary	42	9	10	8	15	40	55
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	8	11	15	7	56	54
Marigot Secondary	35	11	11	7	6	51	37
Micoud Secondary	52	12	14	22	4	65	50
Piaye Secondary	35	7	12	12	4	54	46
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	38	5	9	14	10	50	63
Soufriere Comprehensive	39	9	8	19	3	72	56
St. Joseph's Convent	47	6	4	29	8	74	79
St.Marys College	41	3	6	22	10	61	78
Vide Bouteille Secondary	39	7	8	17	7	62	62
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	30	14	6	6	4	67	33
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	30	11	6	11	2	73	43
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	69	17	12	29	11	67	58
Total	952	221	208	344	179	59	55

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 121 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2008/09

Secondary School	Number on Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Anse Ger Secondary	0	0
Babonneau Secondary	3	1
Bocage Secondary	0	0
Castries Comprehensive	0	0
Choiseul	7	2
Cicéron Secondary	1	0
Clendon Mason	3	0
Corinth	6	1
Entrepot	3	3
George Charles Secondary	0	0
Grande Riviere Secondary	2	1
Gros-Islet Secondary	2	0
Leon Hess	3	2
Marigot Secondary	3	2
Micoud	0	0
Playe	5	3
Sir Ira Simmons	4	1
Soufriere Comprehensive	5	1
St. Joseph's Convent	0	0
St. Mary's College	4	2
Vide Bouteille Secondary	5	2
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	1	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	4	1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	2	0
Total	63	22

Data is normally obtained from the HRM unit of the Ministry of Education and Culture, however in 2008/09 this data was obtained from the annual questionnaire.

Table 122 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
1999/00	645	n.a	n.a	46	691	7
2000/01	678	16	26	42	720	6
2001/02	710	14	10	24	734	3
2002/03	706	37	41	78	784	10
2003/04	730	37	42	79	809	10
2004/05	730	33	69	102	832	12
2005/06	738	21	29	50	788	6
2006/07	855	29	11	40	895	4
2007/08	924	29	31	60	984	6
2008/09	952	--	--	63	1015	6

From 2002/03 Teachers on Leave also include teachers at the Division of Teacher Education of SALCC and those pursuing the Bachelors of Education programme at SALCC.

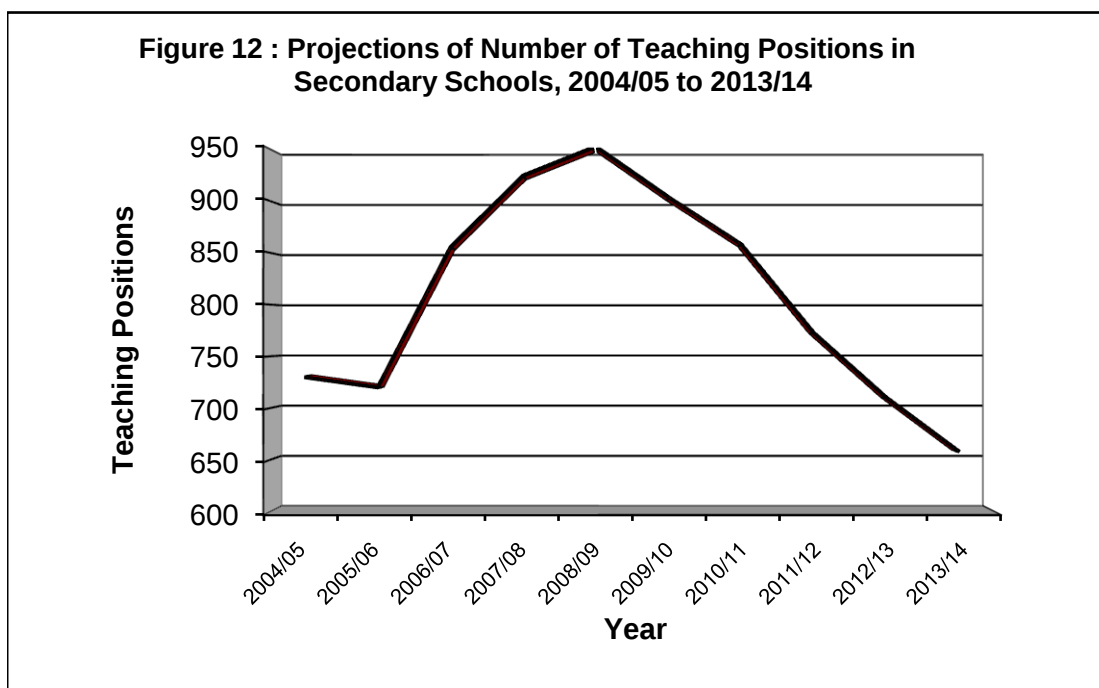
Note: n.a - data not available

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 123 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in
Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14**

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Student/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2004/05	12815	18.0	730
	2005/06	12965	18.0	720
	2006/07	14578	17.0	855
	2007/08	15527	17.0	924
	2008/09	15753	17.0	952
Projected	2009/10	15899	17.6	903
	2010/11	15619	18.2	858
	2011/12	14529	18.8	773
	2012/13	13785	19.4	711
	2013/14	13173	20.0	659

*Note : Pupil/Teacher Ratio has been assumed to increase linearly
from 17 (actual) in 2007/08 to 20 in 2013/14
After that the Pupil/Teacher ratio is assumed to remain at 20*



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 124 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools,
2009/10 to 2013/14**

Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
2007/08	924	-	-	
2008/09	952	-	-	
2009/10	903	49	43	6
2010/11	858	45	41	5
2011/12	773	85	39	47
2012/13	711	62	35	27
2013/14	659	52	32	20

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, secondment, migration etc. are assumed to be equal to an annual average of 4.5% of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (average from last three years from table below)

**Table 125 : Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia,
1998/99 to 2007/08**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
1998/99	640	67	10.5
1999/00	645	57	8.8
2000/01	678	49	7.2
2001/02	710	41	5.8
2002/03	706	42	5.9
2003/04	730	43	5.9
2004/05	730	85	11.6
2005/06	738	37	5.0
2006/07	855	25	2.9
2007/08	924	55	6.0

*Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.
For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007*

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 126 : Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2008/09 to 2013/14

Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
2004/05	12815	2692	34.5
2005/06	12965	2761	35.8
2006/07	14578	2696	39.3
2007/08	15527	2819	43.8
2008/09	15753	3216	50.7
2009/10	15899	3518	55.9
2010/11	15619	3945	61.6
2011/12	14529	4671	67.9
2012/13	13785	5422	74.7
2013/14	13173	6250	82.3

Notes : Total Recurrent Expenditure at secondary level has increased at an average annual rate of 10.1% during 2004/05 to 2008/09 (see Table 90). For projection purposes annual expenditure for the existing schools has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 10.1% from 2008/09

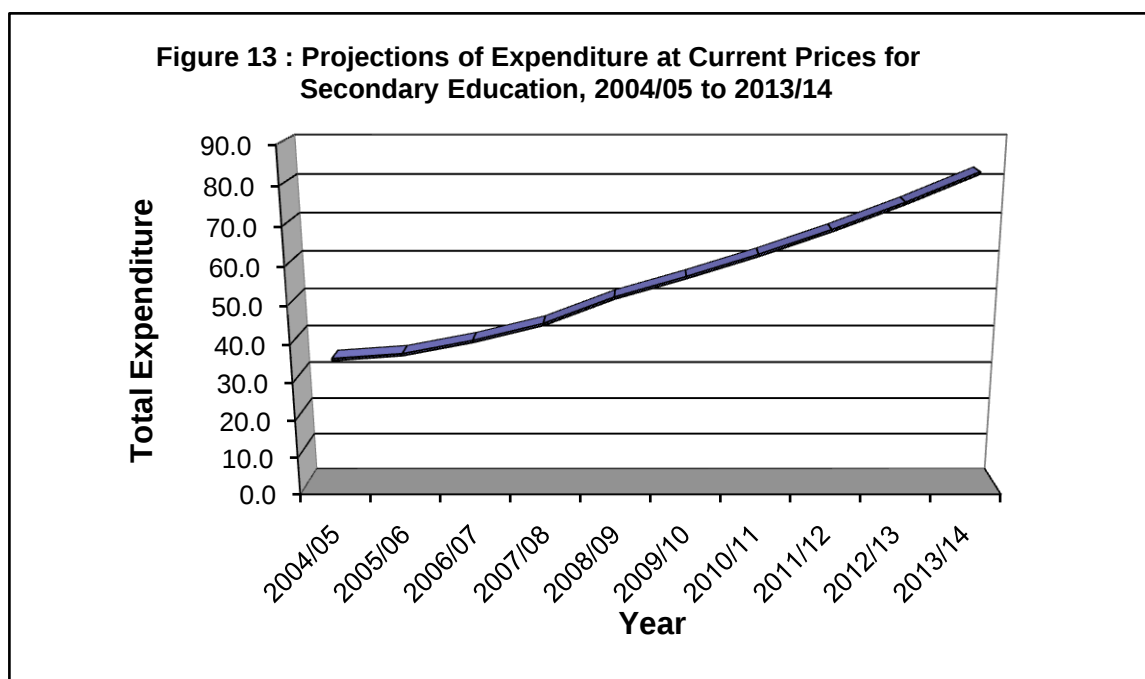


Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program in Public Secondary Schools, 2008/09

Secondary School	Enrolment (Form 1 - 3)	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
Piaye Secondary	417	143	34
Soufriere Comprehensive	429	125	29
Micoud Secondary	530	143	27
Ciceron Secondary	304	74	24
Anse Ger Secondary	319	61	19
Castries Comprehensive	532	88	17
Choiseul Secondary	475	74	16
Vfort Technical Secondary	427	60	14
Clendon Mason Secondary	444	50	11
Bocage Secondary	468	52	11
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	911	85	9
Corinth Secondary	423	38	9
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	409	34	8
George Charles Secondary	383	27	7
Vide Bouteille Secondary	425	27	6
Entrepot Secondary	412	12	3
Gros-Islet Secondary	532	15	3
Leon Hess Comprehensive	448	12	3
Marigot Secondary	390	10	3
Babonneau Secondary	342	6	2
St.Marys College	457	7	2
St. Joseph's Convent	423	2	0
Grande Riviere Secondary	264	0	0
Total	10164	1145	11

Only students from Form 1 to Form 3 benefit from the Textbook Rental Program.

**Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies
in Secondary Schools, 2008/09**

Secondary School	No. of Beneficiaries	
	2007-08	2008-09
Anse Ger Secondary	153	198
Babonneau Secondary	52	79
Bocage Secondary	--	--
Castries Comprehensive	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	--	109
Cicéron Secondary	--	--
Clendon Mason Secondary	--	--
Corinth Secondary	--	27
Entrepot Secondary	--	--
George Charles Secondary	85	116
Grande Riviere Secondary	--	--
Gros-Islet Secondary	76	55
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--
Marigot Secondary	120	189
Micoud Secondary	170	237
Piaye Secondary	92	207
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	--	--
Soufriere Comprehensive	188	252
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--
St. Marys College	--	--
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	146	238
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	--	155
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	--	157
Total	1082	2019

The figures recorded here are students recorded at the Ministry of Education as benefiting from the transportation subsidies. However, there are many cases where buses/minibuses are not completely filled and principals extend the courtesy to other deserving students to meet the vehicle's capacity.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries
in Public and Private Secondary Schools, 2008/09**

Secondary School	Enrollment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Students	% of Students Benefiting
Anse Ger Secondary	520	8	2	10	1.9
Babonneau Secondary	551	11	3	14	2.5
Bocage Secondary	673	8	4	12	1.8
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	835	11	3	14	1.7
Choiseul Secondary	694	5	2	7	1.0
Cicéron Secondary	486	6	2	8	1.6
Clendon Mason Secondary	669	4	1	5	0.7
Corinth Secondary	706	4	1	5	0.7
Entrepot Secondary	691	7	6	13	1.9
George Charles Secondary	625	19	10	29	4.6
Grande Riviere Secondary	419	4	11	15	3.6
Gros-Islet Secondary	647	6	3	9	1.4
Leon Hess Comprehensive	711	4	2	6	0.8
Marigot Secondary	525	6	10	16	3.0
Micoud Secondary	842	4	3	7	0.8
Playe Secondary	620	6	2	8	1.3
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	676	6	2	8	1.2
Soufriere Comprehensive	680	5	4	9	1.3
St. Joseph's Convent	699	2	1	3	0.4
St. Marys College	669	5	0	5	0.7
Vide Bouteille Secondary	671	20	9	29	4.3
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	631	2	7	9	1.4
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	1513	9	3	12	0.8
Total	15753	162	91	253	2

**Table 130 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum
Standards Examination, 1999 to 2008**

Subject	1999 (%)	2000 (%)	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)
English Language	50.3	51.6	56.71	57.2	57.23	52.17	52.82	50.81	48.46	46.86
Mathematics	34.8	25.9	33.38	32.41	41.19	40.71	46.55	39.83	38.4	38.1

-- There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 131 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes according to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2009

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
1996	1905	9.7	32.4	28.9	24.4	4.6	---	100.0	42.1
1997	1437	6.5	31.0	32.4	26.1	4.0	---	100.0	37.6
1998	1597	1.9	12.8	25.5	31.6	27.6	0.6	100.0	40.2
1999	1549	1.1	9.9	28.0	32.1	27.2	1.7	100.0	39.0
2000	1642	1.8	11.2	27.0	34.3	24.9	0.7	100.0	40.1
2001	1477	2.2	11.4	25.7	32.2	26.4	2.1	100.0	39.2
2002	1363	0.7	10.2	26.8	31.5	30.0	0.8	100.0	37.6
2003	915	1.6	8.6	21.7	28.6	37.0	3.2	100.0	32.0
2004	943	1.0	4.3	17.3	32.8	43.1	1.7	100.0	22.5
2005	772	2.8	7.4	18.0	35.6	36.1	0.1	100.0	28.2
2006	520	1.5	9.8	26.4	37.7	23.9	0.8	100.0	37.7
2007	281	0.7	8.2	20.6	29.2	39.9	1.4	100.0	29.5
2008	309	0.0	1.9	12.9	34.6	49.5	1.0	100.0	14.8
2009	214	0.0	0.9	11.2	29.0	58.9	0.0	100.0	12.1

Table 132 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes according to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2009

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
1996	10450	25.8	38.9	24.2	10.0	1.1	---	100.0	64.7
1997	11222	15.6	38.6	30.2	13.8	1.8	---	100.0	54.3
1998	11301	11.2	26.0	30.4	23.4	8.7	0.4	100.0	67.6
1999	12109	6.6	24.2	34.3	23.1	11.3	0.5	100.0	65.1
2000	11927	6.8	22.3	38.2	24.0	8.3	0.4	100.0	67.3
2001	13352	9.1	24.5	37.6	19.1	9.3	0.4	100.0	71.2
2002	14207	10.0	26.1	36.0	18.5	8.9	0.4	100.0	72.2
2003	13407	11.2	25.7	33.8	19.5	10.4	0.3	100.0	70.6
2004	13143	11.2	26.5	33.9	18.0	9.9	0.4	100.0	71.6
2005	12817	12.8	25.3	32.5	18.6	10.3	0.5	100.0	70.6
2006	14200	8.6	22.8	33.9	20.4	13.5	0.9	100.0	65.3
2007	14278	10.7	24.1	32.3	19.8	12.4	0.7	100.0	66.9
2008	14899	12.3	24.8	31.3	19.8	11.3	0.5	100.0	68.4
2009	15825	14.7	26.7	30.7	17.0	10.2	0.7	100.0	72.1

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Notes : Passes are at CSEC I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

---- Not available that year

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 133 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009

Secondary School	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Leon Hess Comprehensive	48	71	70	58	50	41	37	69	54	48	67	71	44	55	100	93	---	---
Corinth Secondary	45	40	56	44	37	45	52	41	40	70	69	86	42	43	65	45	---	---
Choiseul Secondary	56	39	52	33	34	29	39	44	42	65	55	49	26	28	57	---	---	---
Castries Comprehensive	53	76	86	83	71	54	56	74	72	52	67	51	37	90	56	100	---	---
Clendon Mason Memorial	----	47	63	33	35	20	19	32	40	41	42	27	21	30	37	4	8	20
Soufriere Comprehensive	49	36	49	42	70	34	54	33	13	27	24	19	15	8	36	19	21	16
Entrepot Secondary	41	56	57	45	0	51	63	65	65	48	32	22	25	21	33	43	27	42
Micoud Secondary	47	48	52	65	61	49	47	42	48	39	40	38	8	21	23	27	11	0
Bocage Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	31	35	33	44	46	23	28	20	---	6.67	9.52
Sir Ira Simmons	----	----	43	39	29	17	29	24	37	18	19	14	14	11	18	---	---	---
George Charles Secondary	----	----	----	36	31	21	29	22	23	26	25	21	29	0	3	---	---	20
Cicéron Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	0	15	---
Babonneau Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	25	--	0	---	---	---	---
St. Joseph's Convent	81	100	50	----	----	----	100	----	----	----	---	---	--	0	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's College	63	71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	0	---	---	---	---
Anse Ger Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	33	25	59	0	---	---	---	---
Gros-Islet Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	5.3
Grande Riviere Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---
Marigot Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	7.4
Playe Secondary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18	0	17	12	---	---	---	---
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	61	34	39	50	39	43	53	49	44	46	29	33	14	20	---	50	18.6	---
Vide Bouteille Secondary	30	28	35	35	38	20	28	22	14	33	36	9	12	0	---	---	---	---
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Notes : ---- No student sat the examination

: Passes are at CSEC I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 134 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1992 to 2009

Secondary School	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
St. Joseph's Convent	84	85	86	87	90	87	93	92	93	96	98	98	96	97	97	99	98	98
St. Mary's College	73	76	72	77	79	70	88	78	79	73	84	90	91	89	91	86	91	97
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	51	50	45	53	66	54	68	69	72	80	80	83	81	81	73	82	77	89
Leon Hess Comprehensive	47	59	62	56	64	53	73	71	75	82	86	90	84	90	83	83	84	87
Castries Comprehensive	60	59	75	72	77	65	77	72	74	78	81	82	81	81	87	86	82	85
Cicéron Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	29	38	59	78
Corinth Secondary	30	45	47	47	51	40	68	62	55	63	61	61	61	67	68	68	67	77
Entrepot Secondary	42	44	57	52	50	46	60	59	63	63	68	65	61	62	59	64	69	72
Soufrière Comprehensive	39	50	46	51	64	55	63	57	63	72	68	66	69	72	62	70	58	69
Vide Bouteille Secondary	26	18	34	36	43	39	44	46	41	56	60	50	56	51	41	40	47	68
Choiseul Secondary	54	71	61	68	67	53	65	60	69	79	82	77	66	78	75	64	74	66
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64.3
Babonneau Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	47	52	60	59	49	58	64
Micoud Secondary	38	49	46	68	57	55	63	53	51	57	68	58	58	57	50	54	59	59
George Charles Secondary	----	----	-----	32	43	28	46	40	44	49	56	55	53	40	47	42	43	57
Sir Ira Simmons	----	----	37	36	46	41	55	48	59	54	58	66	62	60	51	52	47	56
Clendon Mason Memorial	----	47	55	47	60	34	57	62	63	69	75	68	73	66	56	62	50	53
Bocage Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	44	65	54	54	34	36	45	34	45	47	53
Playe Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	53	54	65	48	40	43	48	50
Gros-Islet Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46
Anse Ger Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	39	45	48	35	44	36	44
Marigot Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33
Grande Rivière Secondary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB : Passes are at CSEC 1 and 11 from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at 1, 11 and 111.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Notes : ---- No student sat the examination

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 135 : CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked according to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 1997 to 2009

Subjects	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Home Economics/Management	100	100	100	89	100	95	91	100	97	97	96	100	74
Music	----	----	90	79	81	59	82	77	92	94	95	93	67
Agricultural Science (Double award)	50	75	76	74	63	68	72	75	79	77	76	92	85
Integrated Science SA	78	84	84	90	90	82	81	86	87	78	86	92	91
Office Procedures	64	76	72	73	90	84	82	77	86	88	89	91	83
Food and Nutrition	82	94	92	93	89	93	84	94	92	86	94	91	90
Agricultural Science (Single Award)	90	52	85	70	75	--	--	--	--	75	48	91	90
Information Technology	66	79	70	52	92	64	72	72	75	61	83	86	84
Building Technology (Woods)	86	83	91	82	64	75	66	84	37	71	72	83	74
Principles of Business	52	66	78	84	78	86	80	90	78	64	79	82	82
Clothing and Textiles	99	99	97	92	89	95	99	82	93	98	81	82	78
Electrical Technology	28	95	74	82	94	83	84	91	89	87	90	81	81
Mechanical Engineering Tech.	73	85	93	100	50	91	93	92	79	100	67	79	100
Building Technology (Const)	78	85	91	93	87	87	84	63	82	58	65	78	78
Physics	39	68	52	55	74	70	71	77	72	57	55	77	75
Social Studies	75	84	76	71	86	92	89	92	90	86	83	75	85
Biology	40	56	56	49	56	60	74	66	66	74	72	75	69
French	52	57	73	67	78	80	76	77	70	67	78	73	65
Chemistry	43	59	42	46	69	78	75	61	68	62	66	68	78
Principles of Accounts	43	48	59	65	58	78	79	74	79	67	66	67	72
Spanish	59	67	72	71	71	76	78	75	63	61	61	62	69
Caribbean History	63	74	71	71	72	81	78	65	63	66	67	60	62
Visual Arts	48	75	81	30	52	44	63	36	52	80	65	57	76
Technical Drawing	49	85	70	76	76	57	46	48	43	71	59	57	76
English B (Literature)	63	59	59	56	56	68	80	67	72	54	75	52	56
Geography	56	67	70	72	64	73	61	65	52	39	57	52	49
Economics	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	73	81	89
EDPM	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	98	98	97	88
Human and Social Biology	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	51.18	63.79	64	80	84
PE and Sports	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	100	98	100	97
Theatre Arts	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	80	70	88	89	78
English A	44	72	81	58	71	61	61	82	65	59	53	47	65
Mathematics	28	39	35	51	43	45	43	42	45	37	36	46	42
Agriculture Science CS (Crops and Soils)	----	----	----	----	83	86	81	81	49	----	----	----	----
Typewriting	59	46	34	35	44	56	39	54	57	----	----	----	----

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Note : ---- Subject was not offered

: Office Procedures was renamed Office Administration in 2005

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 136: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT
2007 (January)**

Territory	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology (Technical)	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	20	30	27	22	2	100
Antigua/Barbuda	188	27	118	34	25	24
Barbados	728	54	984	57	105	83
Belize	4	25	4	75	3	33
B.V.I	0	0	0	0	*	*
Cayman Islands	2	50	2	50	*	*
Dominica	39	38	22	50	*	*
Grenada	96	30	185	23	9	56
Guyana	348	30	376	27	8	38
Jamaica	4162	36	3437	35	240	56
Montserrat	10	14	9	0	9	78
Saba	5	25	5	60	*	*
St. Kitts/Nevis	66	24	95	45	24	83
St. Lucia	774	36	546	51	22	77
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	95	19	159	30	14	43
Trinidad & Tobago	7604	80	6060	54	0	0
Turks & Caicos	155	41	234	39	42	90
St. Maarten	12	83	11	91	0	0

**Table 137: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology
2007 (January)**

Territory	Physics		Chemistry		Biology	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	1	0	2	0	1	100
Antigua/Barbuda	6	33	7	29	7	57
Barbados	8	75	3	100	9	44
Dominica	2	50	2	0	1	100
Grenada	2	50	8	38	3	0
Guyana	1	100	3	0	4	50
Jamaica	72	33	83	53	69	78
Montserrat	1	0	1	0	1	0
Saba	1	100	*	*	*	*
St. Lucia	10	10	11	45	9	67
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	3	33	4	0	9	11
Trinidad & Tobago	538	59	441	57	477	67
Turks & Caicos			2	50	8	25
St. Maarten	2	0	1	0	5	80

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB: * indicates that the subject was not written

Secondary Schools in St.Lucia

**Table 138: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT
2007 (May - June)**

Territory	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology (Technical)		Information Technology (General)	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	153	29	146	67	29	70	*	*
Antigua/Barbuda	1202	30	1171	59	436	88	1	100
Barbados	3666	44	4381	68	1430	81	105	94
Belize	1887	52	2231	64	875	72	*	*
B.V.I	79	85	160	74	86	88	*	*
Cayman Islands	256	60	291	69	129	91	*	*
Dominica	725	40	1098	57	150	74	39	69
Grenada	1657	22	2276	43	544	76	19	79
Guyana	7839	24	8016	40	1002	72	63	63
Jamaica	36800	30	39361	45	10633	75	329	89
Montserrat	49	59	52	63	32	100	*	*
Saba	7	0	8	88	7	86	*	*
St. Kitts/Nevis	509	38	687	51	360	91	*	*
St. Lucia	2326	34	2374	52	548	83	0	0
St. Maarten	84	90	101	91	104	92	2	50
St. Vincent	1459	25	1804	45	665	65	2	0
Suriname	5	40	3	100	*	*	*	*
Trinidad & Tobago	20952	41	20578	53	2820	72	297	93
Turks & Caicos	114	22	155	57	125	81	*	*

**Table 139: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology
2007 (May - June)**

Territory	Physics		Chemistry		Biology	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	29	34	27	33	18	67
Antigua/Barbuda	152	45	136	68	255	75
Barbados	484	61	536	75	697	77
Belize	228	61	346	64	545	73
B.V.I	30	53	29	72	34	79
Cayman Islands	*	*	*	*	41	88
Dominica	103	65	109	77	191	84
Grenada	191	43	222	49	341	74
Guyana	586	34	694	55	1000	62
Jamaica	4271	48	4456	61	4804	74
Montserrat			3	100	8	75
St. Kitts/Nevis	72	51	73	79	77	95
St. Lucia	243	54	259	65	370	72
St. Maarten	26	65	22	82	23	91
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	111	48	175	53	310	65
Suriname					4	50
Trinidad & Tobago	3499	58	3601	67	4463	71
Turks & Caicos	28	43	18	78	17	88

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB: * indicates that the subject was not written

:Data was not obtained for the 2008 and 2009 examinations

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 140: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools
by District, 2008/09**

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	21	3	7
Boguis Combined	97	8	12
La Guerre Combined	130	9	14
Gros-Islet Secondary	647	42	15
Fond Assau Combined	178	11	16
Corinth Secondary	706	42	17
Babonneau Primary	346	20	17
Balata Combined	173	10	17
Gros Islet Primary	227	13	17
Monchy Combined	248	14	18
Babonneau Secondary	551	31	18
Grande Riviere Combined	236	13	18
Gros Islet Infant	140	7	20
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	967	36	27
District 1 Total	4667	259	18

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. Marys College	669	41	16
Castries Comprehensive Sec	835	51	16
Vide Bouteille Secondary	671	39	17
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	676	38	18
Morne Dudon Combined	339	16	21
Vide Bouteille Combined	509	23	22
Methodist Combined	359	16	22
Anglican Infant	347	15	23
Anglican Primary	363	15	24
Carmen Rene Memorial	756	27	28
Camille Henry Memorial	711	25	28
District 2 Total	6235	306	20

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	114	8	14
St. Joseph's Convent	699	47	15
Forestierre Combined	106	7	15
Bocage Secondary	673	39	17
Leon Hess Comprehensive	711	41	17
Entrepot Secondary	691	39	18
Bocage Combined	146	8	18
Marchand Combined	335	18	19
R.C Boys' Primary	482	21	23
R.C Boys' Infant	306	13	24
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	418	17	25
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	676	26	26
District 3 Total	5357	284	19

Table 140 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 140: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools
by District, 2008/09 (Continued)**

District 4	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Marigot Secondary	525	35	15
Millet Infant	91	6	15
Cicéron Secondary	486	31	16
Millet Primary	147	9	16
George Charles Secondary	625	35	18
Roseau Combined	185	10	19
Anse-La-Rayé Infant	131	7	19
Bexon Primary	199	10	20
Bexon Infant	142	7	20
Odsan Combined	316	15	21
La Croix Maingot Combined	381	18	21
Cicéron Combined	382	18	21
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	204	8	26
District 4 Total	3814	209	18

District 5	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Grande Rivière Secondary	419	33	13
Anse Ger Secondary	520	33	16
Mon Repos Combined	190	12	16
Micoud Secondary	842	52	16
Denière Rivière Combined	250	15	17
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	220	13	17
Aux Lyons Combined	238	14	17
Clendon Mason Secondary	669	39	17
La Ressource Combined	155	9	17
Dennerly Primary	355	20	18
Patience Combined	182	10	18
Dennerly Infant	226	12	19
Richfond Combined	311	16	19
Micoud Infant	177	9	20
Micoud Primary	302	14	22
District 5 Total	5056	301	17

District 6	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Vigier Combined	55	4	14
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	1017	69	15
Grace Combined	148	9	16
Belle Vue Combined	190	11	17
Desruisseaux Combined	306	16	19
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	606	30	20
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	631	30	21
Vieux Fort Infant	278	13	21
Pierrot Combined	327	15	22
Augier Combined	355	16	22
Vieux Fort Primary	434	19	23
Blanchard Combined	212	9	24
Plain View Combined	599	23	26
District 6 Total	5158	264	20

Table 140 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 140: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools
by District, 2008/09 (Continued)**

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Roblot Government School	76	6	13
Dugard Combined	95	7	14
Riviere Doree Combined	126	8	16
Piaye Combined	126	8	16
Banse/La Grace	128	8	16
Saltibus Combined	211	13	16
Mongouge Government School	150	9	17
Choiseul Secondary	694	41	17
Laborie Boys' Primary	153	9	17
Laborie Girls' Primary	154	9	17
Piaye Secondary	620	35	18
Delcer Combined	161	9	18
Reunion Primary	172	8	22
District 7 Total	2866	170	17

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bouton Combined	75	6	13
Canaries Infant	97	6	16
Canaries Primary	117	7	17
Fond St.Jacques Primary	173	10	17
Soufriere Comprehensive	680	39	17
Soufriere Infant	285	15	19
Etangs Combined	153	8	19
Soufriere Primary	417	19	22
District 8 Total	1987	110	18

Total Primary & Secondary	35150	1903	18
--------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 141 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to
Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2008/09**

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Des Barras Combined	3	1	33
Gros-Islet Secondary	42	17	40
Corinth Secondary	42	19	45
Babonneau Secondary	31	18	58
Boguis Combined	8	5	63
Balata Combined	10	8	80
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primar	36	30	83
Gros Islet Infant	7	6	86
La Guerre Combined	9	8	89
Babonneau Primary	20	18	90
Fond Assau Combined	11	10	91
Monchy Combined	14	13	93
Grande Riviere Primary	13	13	100
Gros Islet Primary	13	13	100
District 1 Total	259	179	69

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	38	19	50
St.Marys College	41	25	61
Vide Bouteille Secondary	39	24	62
Castries Comprehensive	51	34	67
Methodist Combined	16	13	81
Anglican Infant	15	13	87
Morne Dudon Combined	16	15	94
Vide Bouteille Combined	23	22	96
Camille Henry Combined	25	24	96
Carmen Rene Combined	27	27	100
Anglican Primary	15	15	100
District 2 Total	306	231	75

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Bocage Secondary	39	20	51
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	23	56
Entrepot Secondary	39	27	69
St. Joseph's Convent	47	35	74
Marchand Combined	18	15	83
Ave Maria Girl's Primary	26	22	85
Forestiére Combined	7	6	86
Ave Maria Girl's Infant	17	16	94
Bocage Combined	8	8	100
R.C Boys' Infant	13	13	100
R.C Boys' Priamry	21	21	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	8	8	100
District 3 Total	284	214	75

Table 141 continues on the next page

Table 141 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2008/09 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Cicéron Secondary	31	10	32
Marigot Secondary	35	18	51
George Charles Secondary	35	20	57
Anse-La-Raye Primary	8	5	63
Millet Primary	9	6	67
Bexon Primary	10	8	80
Millet Infant	6	5	83
Odsan Combined	15	13	87
Cicéron Combined	18	16	89
Bexon Infant	7	7	100
Anse-La-Raye Infant	7	7	100
La Croix Maingot Combined	18	18	100
Roseau Combined	10	10	100
District 4 Total	209	143	68

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Clendon Mason Secondary	39	14	36
Micoud Secondary	52	34	65
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	10	67
Anse Ger Secondary	33	23	70
Grande Riviere Secondary	33	24	73
Mon Repos Combined	12	9	75
Aux Lyons Combined	14	12	86
Richfond Combined	16	14	88
La Resource Combined	9	8	89
Dennery Infant	12	11	92
Micoud Primary	14	14	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
Patience Combined	10	10	100
Micoud Infant	9	9	100
Dennery Primary	20	20	100
District 5 Total	301	225	75

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	30	20	67
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	69	46	67
Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	30	22	73
Vieux-Fort Primary	19	16	84
Grace Combined	9	8	89
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	12	92
Desruisseaux Combined	16	15	94
Plain View Combined	23	22	96
Augier Combined	16	16	100
Belle Vue Combined	11	11	100
Pierrot Combined	15	15	100
Blanchard Combined	9	9	100
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
District 6 Total	264	216	82

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2008/09 (Continued)

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Piaye Secondary	35	19	54
Piaye Combined	8	5	63
Choiseul Secondary	41	26	63
Dugard Combined	7	5	71
Riviere Doree Combined	8	7	88
Laborie Boys' Primary	9	8	89
Laborie Girls Primary	9	8	89
Saltibus Combined	13	13	100
Delcer Combined	9	9	100
Mongouge Government School	9	9	100
Banse/La Grace	8	8	100
Reunion Primary	8	8	100
Roblot Government School	6	6	100
District 7 Total	170	131	77

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Canaries Infant	6	3	50
Soufriere Infant	15	10	67
Bouton Combined	6	4	67
Canaries Primary	7	5	71
Soufriere Comprehensive	39	28	72
Etangs Combined	8	7	88
Soufriere Primary	19	18	95
Fond St.Jacques Primary	10	10	100
District 8 Total	110	85	77

**Table 142 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2008/09**

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1997/98	426	451	176	135	86	49	14	3154	4491
1998/99	480	440	188	124	87	34	9	2227	3589
1999/00	520	492	247	78	80	32	9	2422	3880
2000/01	467	519	221	71	72	39	14	2371	3774
2001/02	472	555	146	139	42	28	13	1291	2686
2002/03	490	662	191	97	69	49	11	608	2177
2003/04	467	696	178	89	98	52	10	1708	3298
2004/05	489	695	189	83	95	58	0	1093	2782
2005/06	453	778	203	72	77	65	13	956	2617
2006/07	422	841	185	79	87	62	13	na	1699
2007/08	400	857	203	74	90	49	3	na	1676
2008/09	462	893	150	65	132	67	20	2040	3829

**Table 143 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2008/09**

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1997/98	140	244	37	29	7	24	0	--	381
1998/99	180	254	38	24	8	22	0	--	526
1999/00	249	297	52	21	8	16	0	--	643
2000/01	167	284	46	22	5	22	0	--	546
2001/02	165	297	34	48	4	17	0	--	565
2002/03	148	327	49	30	6	28	0	110	698
2003/04	137	372	43	24	4	25	0	350	955
2004/05	177	344	38	22	3	33	0	223	840
2005/06	154	370	38	15	2	32	0	281	892
2006/07	139	412	40	18	2	24	0	na	635
2007/08	125	429	39	14	3	21	0	na	631
2008/09	144	389	27	15	6	34	5	612	1232

**Table 144 : Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2008/09**

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1997/98	286	207	139	106	79	25	14	--	856
1998/99	300	186	150	100	79	12	9	--	936
1999/00	271	195	195	57	72	16	9	--	815
2000/01	300	235	170	49	67	17	14	--	852
2001/02	307	258	112	91	38	11	13	--	830
2002/03	342	335	142	67	63	21	11	498	1479
2003/04	330	324	135	65	94	27	10	1368	2353
2004/05	312	351	151	61	92	25	0	870	1862
2005/06	299	408	165	57	75	33	13	675	1725
2006/07	283	429	145	61	85	38	13	na	1054
2007/08	275	428	164	60	87	28	3	na	1045
2008/09	318	504	123	50	126	33	15	1428	2597

Note : -- Enrolment by gender was not available for department of Continuing Education from 1996 to 2001

na - Data was not submitted for Continuing Education for the year 2006/07 and 2007/08

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 145 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts, Science and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1996/97	72	46	79	71	92	31	93	--	64
1997/98	67	46	79	79	92	51	100	--	64
1998/99	63	42	80	81	91	35	100	--	61
1999/00	52	40	79	73	90	50	100	--	56
2000/01	64	45	77	69	93	44	100	--	61
2001/02	65	46	77	65	90	39	100	--	59
2002/03	70	51	74	69	91	43	100	82	68
2003/04	71	47	76	73	96	52	100	80	71
2004/05	67	50	85	69	94	48	0	51	56
2005/06	66	52	81	79	97	51	100	71	66
2006/07	67	51	78	77	98	61	100	na	62
2007/08	69	50	81	81	97	57	100	na	62
2008/09	69	56	82	77	95	49	75	70	68

Source : Based on Tables 142 and 144

Table 146 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2008/09

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1996/97	28	54	21	29	8	69	7	--	36
1997/98	33	54	21	21	8	49	0	--	36
1998/99	37	58	20	19	9	65	0	--	39
1999/00	48	60	21	27	10	50	0	--	44
2000/01	36	55	21	31	7	56	0	--	39
2001/02	35	54	23	35	10	61	0	--	41
2002/03	30	49	26	31	9	57	0	18	32
2003/04	29	53	24	27	4	48	0	20	29
2004/05	38	49	21	25	3	63	0	13	25
2005/06	34	48	19	21	3	49	0	29	34
2006/07	33	49	22	23	2	39	0	na	38
2007/08	31	50	19	19	3	43	0	na	38
2008/09	31	44	18	23	5	51	25	30	32

Source : Based on Tables 142 and 143

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 147 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1994/95 to 2008/09

Year	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	Total
1994/95	14	14	7	2	2	1	1	59	100
1995/96	11	12	6	3	2	1	1	65	100
1996/97	8	10	4	3	2	1	0	72	100
1997/98	10	10	4	3	2	1	0	70	100
1998/99	13	12	5	4	2	1	0	62	100
1999/00	13	13	6	2	2	1	0	62	100
2000/01	12	14	6	2	2	1	0	63	100
2001/02	18	21	5	5	2	1	0	48	100
2002/03	23	30	9	4	3	2	1	28	100
2003/04	14	21	5	3	3	2	0	52	100
2004/05	18	26	7	3	4	2	0	40	100
2005/06	17	30	8	3	3	2	0	37	100
2006/07	25	50	11	5	5	4	1	--	100
2007/08	24	51	12	4	5	3	0	--	100
2008/09	12	23	4	2	3	2	1	53	100

Source : Based on Table 142

Table 148: Dropouts at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1994/95 to 2007/08

Year	Division/Department					Total Dropouts/ Withdrawals	Enrolment	Percentage Dropout Rate
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Health Sciences	Agriculture			
1994/95	25	23	3	4	6	61	1115	5.5
1995/96	39	25	3	1	--	68	1084	6.3
1996/97	31	46	1	1	13	92	1272	7.2
1997/98	43	24	4	2	5	78	1337	5.8
1998/99	45	19	2	3	1	70	1362	5.1
1999/00	45	32	1	1	1	80	1403	5.7
2000/01	19	17	1	4	4	45	1395	3.2
2001/02	11	15	0	0	2	28	1569	1.8
2003/04	0	4	4	2	4	14	1590	0.9
2004/05	3	31	3	1	3	41	1609	2.5
2005/06	5	21	5	4	0	35	1597	2.2
2006/07	6	26	5	0	1	38	1676	2.3
2007/08	12	16	0	0	0	28	1704	1.6

Dropouts for 2002/03 are not available.

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, St. Lucia

Enrolment for table 148 excludes that for Continuing Education, UWI and Home Economics

Table 149 : Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2007/08

Year	Withdrawals	Transfers	Completed (certified)	Completed (uncertified)
1998/99	70	0	507	17
1999/00	80	22	491	208
2000/01	45	3	484	220
2001/02	28	0	232	140
2003/04	18	0	660	204
2004/05	26	0	705	0
2005/06	--	--	213	49
2006/07	20	--	733	0
2007/08	69	--	683	29

Note : Data from the Department of Continuing Education is only included for the year 2007/08
 -- means data is not available

Table 150 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2008/09

Year	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers (full time)	Student/Teacher Ratio
1997/98	1337	176	8
1998/99	1362	151	9
1999/00	1458	133	11
2000/01	1403	127	11
2001/02	1395	121	12
2002/03	1569	129	12
2003/04	1590	122	13
2004/05	1609	119	14
2005/06	1661	123	14
2006/07	1689	114	15
2007/08	1676	na	na
2008/09	1789	132	14

Note : This Table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.
 Data on teachers was not obtained from the SALCC for 2007/08

Table 151 : Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1995/96 to 2008/09

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
1995/96	1175	10.6	9021
1996/97	1272	11.5	9041
1997/98	1337	13.5	10097
1998/99	1362	14.3	10499
1999/00	1458	13.8	9465
2000/01	1403	12.5	8909
2001/02	1395	13.7	9854
2002/03	1569	12.9	8197
2003/04	1590	12.5	7862
2004/05	1609	12.1	7520
2005/06	1661	12.5	7526
2006/07	1689	13.6	8052
2007/08	1676	14.6	8711
2008/09	1789	13.9	7748

Source : Government Expenditure allocations, from annual budgets of the Government
 Note: Total Enrolment - (does not include data from the department of continuing education)

**Table 152 : Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization
at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary
Department, 1997/98 to 2008/09**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
1997/98	111	39	15	13	178
1998/99	123	69	23	10	225
1999/00	122	94	47	22	285
2000/01	127	103	31	23	284
2001/02	144	102	24	27	297
2002/03	163	96	25	14	298
2003/04	166	100	33	14	313
2004/05	154	112	42	12	320
2005/06	134	113	37	17	301
2006/07	121	101	37	13	272
2007/08	103	112	40	13	268
2008/09	110	110	41	28	289

**Table 153 : Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary
Department, 1997/98 to 2008/09**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
1997/98	34	10	0	13	57
1998/99	32	25	0	10	67
1999/00	45	37	0	22	104
2000/01	63	36	0	23	122
2001/02	40	37	0	26	103
2002/03	45	34	0	13	92
2003/04	51	29	0	14	94
2004/05	42	30	0	12	84
2005/06	31	20	0	15	66
2006/07	35	17	1	12	65
2007/08	34	32	1	12	79
2008/09	32	24	2	25	83

**Table 154 : Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post
Secondary Department, 1997/98 to 2008/09**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
1997/98	77	29	15	0	121
1998/99	91	44	23	0	158
1999/00	77	57	47	0	181
2000/01	64	67	31	0	162
2001/02	104	65	24	1	194
2002/03	118	62	25	1	206
2003/04	115	71	33	0	219
2004/05	112	82	42	0	236
2005/06	103	93	37	2	235
2006/07	86	84	36	1	207
2007/08	69	80	39	1	189
2008/09	78	86	39	3	206

**Table 155 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive
Post Secondary Department, 1997/98 to 2008/09**

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
1997/98	69	74	100	0	68
1998/99	74	64	100	0	70
1999/00	63	61	100	0	64
2000/01	50	65	100	0	57
2001/02	72	64	100	4	65
2002/03	72	65	100	7	69
2003/04	69	71	100	0	70
2004/05	73	73	100	0	74
2005/06	77	82	100	12	78
2006/07	71	83	97	8	76
2007/08	67	71	98	8	71
2008/09	71	78	95	11	71

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 156 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999 to 2009

	1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009	
Subjects	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E
Spanish	7	100	17	100	23	100	16	100	24	100	15	100	26	96	20	95	16	100	25	100	36	100
History	23	65	34	82	20	95	25	72	21	86	12	100	18	89	16	94	13	100	16	88	15	80
English Literature	21	100	31	100	33	100	48	94	45	98	35	97	51	100	45	98	29	100	29	100	37	100
General Paper *	NA	NA	263	77	212	93	NA	NA	225	92	213	96	233	94	214	94	199	98	186	96	193	97
French	17	100	24	92	22	82	13	92	17	100	22	95	14	79	15	80	12	83	16	81	22	82
Sociology	50	98	100	78	63	73	81	73	80	83	69	91	92	78	83	70	84	73	69	94	84	85
Chemistry	38	66	34	65	23	57	24	83	31	84	28	89	39	100	30	90	40	90	37	65	50	86
Biology	36	61	40	53	38	34	34	88	26	88	35	83	44	91	27	78	40	80	45	78	63	65
Economics	77	61	110	55	96	41	100	50	65	82	66	77	76	83	93	76	87	82	72	81	55	87
Mathematics	68	76	108	78	50	82	47	96	79	89	78	77	63	95	51	88	55	89	42	90	52	87
Geography	20	80	25	88	31	77	33	94	38	74	25	76	25	56	19	95	20	80	23	61	17	71
Physics	---	---	40	70	29	62	26	69	41	93	32	75	27	89	40	43	34	56	28	46	38	74
Accounting	17	100	42	83	30	93	42	57	37	70	46	74	51	62	38	87	40	78	29	90	17	76
Travel & Tourism Management of Business	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	0
	67	84	121	88	79	91	102	75	105	71	121	64	120	62	105	85	76	84	74	97	72	60

Note : *General Paper up to 2001 is at AO' level and passes were from A to C. Passes for all A'Level subjects are from A to E including GP from 2002.

: ---- No student sat for examination

: NA - Data is not available

Table 157 : Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department, 1999 to 2009

School	1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009	
	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	37.3	78.1	29.5	76.31	35.2	72.07	29.44	75.3	37.4	81.3	37.74	79.76	27.5	79.31	36.6	80.41	36.75	81.72	38.6	84.36	32.38	79.96
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	33.1	78.2	28.5	72.19	21.09	59.38	32.09	76.87	25	70.76	28.57	65.8	35	69.5	34.3	83.14	17.83	67.52	16.5	66.12	19.15	61.70

Note: These percentages do not include General Paper which is at Advanced Subsidiary Level

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 158 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2002 to 2009

Subjects	2002			2003			2004			2005			2006			2007			2008			2009		
	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E
Spanish	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0
French	2	50	100	9	11	100	4	25	100	2	0	100	2	50	100	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	100
English Literature	4	50	100	7	0	100	10	70	100	10	90	100	10	80	100	8	13	50	4	0	100	13	0	100
History	5	20	60	13	92	100	15	87	100	10	100	100	13	23	92	6	33	100	6	17	100	7	43	71
General Paper	NA	NA	NA	76	30	79	79	--	100	70	29	69	66	86	98	58	72	86	47	38	85	49	0	96
Geography	8	25	75	15	33	67	10	40	80	7	29	86	6	33	100	2	0	100	6	33	100	7	14	100
Economics	8	50	87.5	10	50	100	13	38	77	17	47	68	15	13	80	9	44	100	10	0	70	9	11	44
Accounting	9	33	78	23	13	65	12	17	78	7	43	86	8	13	88	8	25	100	9	33	78	7	0	71
Sociology	35	37	77	43	12	72	44	14	68	32	19	59	38	50	92	34	26	85	18	6	39	32	44	81
Mathematics	12	25	91.67	18	17	44	18	33	67	21	24	52	13	31	77	20	10	50	16	13	50	7	29	71
Business Studies	27	52	93	46	35	72	59	32	54	54	35	76	44	25	84	33	12	64	18	28	78	23	4	52
Chemistry	5	0	20	7	14	71	8	25	63	10	20	70	6	67	83	11	18	55	14	14	57	9	11	33
Physics	7	0	86	11	18	36	12	8	50	9	22	56	10	40	50	18	0	33	7	0	28	4	25	25
Biology	12	0	33	10	0	50	12	0	42	12	33	50	7	0	29	8	25	63	13	31	85	17	18	29

Table 159 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2009

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Biology	3			1	1		1		66.67
	Chemistry	2					1	1		50.00
	Environmental Science	3	1	1	1					100.00
	Physics	3				3				100.00
Unit 2	Biology	3			1	1		1		66.67
	Chemistry	2					1	1		50.00
	Environmental Science	3	1	1	1					100.00
	Physics	3				1	2			100.00
Total		22	2	2	4	6	4	4	0	
Percentage			6.00	6.00	12.00	18.00	12.00	12.00	0.00	

Table 159 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at SALCC, 2009

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades							Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Environmental Science	6			3	2		1		83.3
Total		6	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	
Percentage			0.00	0.00	50.00	33.33	0.00	16.67	0.00	83.3

Cape passes are Grades I to V

Table 160 :Enrolment at Monroe College, 2008/2009

	Students	Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
FALL 2008	317	29	11
WINTER 2009	365	39	9
SPRING 2009	342	40	9

Table 161 :Gender Enrolment at Monroe College, 2008/2009

	Students					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
FALL 2008	211	103	314	1	2	3
WINTER 2009	241	121	362	1	2	3
SPRING 2009	221	121	342	0	0	0

Table 162 :Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2008/2009

	Teachers					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
FALL 2008	0	0	0	14	15	29
WINTER 2009	0	0	0	17	22	39
SPRING 2009	0	0	0	18	22	40

Table 163 :Graduates at Monroe College, 2008/2009

	Graduates		
	Female	Male	Total
FALL 2008	14	15	29
WINTER 2009	21	19	40
SPRING 2009	29	11	40

**Table164 :Distribution of students according to program at Monroe College,
2008/2009****FALL 2008**

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total no. of Students
BBA Busiment Management	115	41	156
BS Criminal Justice	12	20	32
BBA Public Health	17	2	19
BBA Hospitality Management	48	6	54
BBA Information Technology	15	34	49
Non Matric	1	1	2
Health Service Administration	4	1	5
Total	212	105	317

WINTER 2009

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total no. of Students
BBA Busiment Management	134	52	186
BS Criminal Justice	12	12	24
BBA Public Health	17	3	20
BBA Hospitality Management	52	7	59
BBA Information Technology	15	43	58
Non Matric	3	0	3
Health Service Administration	0	0	0
MBA	9	6	15
Total	242	123	365

SPRING 2009

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total no. of Students
BBA Business Management	116	53	169
BS Criminal Justice	12	12	22
BBA Public Health	17	3	20
BBA Hospitality Management	43	6	53
BBA Information Technology	2	41	53
MBA	7	6	14
Non Matric	5	0	5
Health Services Administration	6	0	6
Total	208	121	342

Table 165 :Distribution of students according to age at Monroe College, 2008/2009**FALL 2008**

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	1	1	2
18	1	4	5
19	1	3	4
20	5	4	9
21	7	7	14
22	3	13	16
23	7	15	22
24	5	23	28
25	6	14	20
26	10	16	26
27	8	11	19
28	9	18	27
29	6	12	18
30-34	17	40	57
35-39	11	15	26
>39	8	16	24
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	105	212	317

WINTER 2009

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	1	1	2
18	2	4	6
19	1	4	5
20	5	4	9
21	7	14	21
22	5	14	19
23	11	17	28
24	6	25	31
25	6	14	20
26	8	20	28
27	10	10	20
28	9	17	26
29	6	11	17
30-34	26	49	75
35-39	11	21	32
>39	9	17	26
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	123	242	365

SPRING 2009

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	1	1	2
18	2	3	5
19	1	4	5
20	6	3	9
21	9	12	21
22	6	11	17
23	9	13	22
24	7	20	27
25	6	13	19
26	6	20	26
27	11	11	22
28	10	16	26
29	6	13	19
30-34	25	42	67
35-39	7	23	30
>39	9	16	25
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	121	221	342

**Table 166 :Distribution of students according to nationality at Monroe College,
2008/2009****FALL 2008**

Country of Origin	Female Students	Male Students	Total Students
U.S.A	0	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0
Cameroon	0	0	0
Pakistan	0	0	0
India	0	0	0
Iran	0	0	0
Canada	0	0	0
U.K.	0	0	0
St.Lucia	199	104	303
Antigua	2	0	2
St. Kitts	0	1	1
St. Vincent & the Grenadines	4	0	4
Trinidad and Tobago	4	0	4
Dominica	3	0	3
TOTAL	212	105	317

WINTER 2009

Country of Origin	Female Students	Male Students	Total Students
U.S.A	0	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0
Cameroon	0	0	0
Pakistan	0	0	0
India	0	0	0
Iran	0	0	0
Canada	0	0	0
U.K.	0	0	0
St.Lucia	225	121	346
Antigua	3	0	3
St. Kitts	3	1	4
St. Vincent & the Grenadines	5	0	5
Trinidad and Tobago	1	0	1
Dominica	4	1	5
Syria	1	0	1
TOTAL	242	123	365

SPRING 2009

Country of Origin	Female Students	Male Students	Total Students
U.S.A	0	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0
Cameroon	0	0	0
Pakistan	0	0	0
India	1	0	1
Iran	0	0	0
Canada	0	0	0
U.K.	0	0	0
St.Lucia	202	119	321
Antigua	3	0	3
St. Kitts	2	1	3
St. Vincent & the Grenadines	4	0	4
Trinidad and Tobago	4	1	5
Dominica	4	0	4
Syria	1	0	1
TOTAL	221	121	342

**Table 167 : Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools
2008/09**

Name of Center	Number of Female Students	Number of Male Students	Total Number of Students	% of Females
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	45	52	97	46
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	17	7	24	71
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	58	47	105	55
Total	120	106	226	53

Table 168 : Age Enrolment of Students attending Medical Schools, 2008/09

Age	Females	Total
18	14	17
19	15	27
20	13	24
21	7	18
22	8	18
23	6	19
24	12	26
25	6	12
26	7	11
27	7	7
28	0	9
29	11	6
30-34	6	13
35-39	3	10
>39	5	9
unknown	0	0
total	120	226

Table 169a : Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2008/09

Name of Medical School	Female teachers	Male teachers	% of Female Teachers
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	4	10	29
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	9	0	100
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	3	11	21
Total	16	21	43

Table 169b : Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2008/09

Name of Medical School	Full Time teachers	Part Time teachers	Total
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	12	2	14
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	7	2	9
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	10	4	14
Total	29	8	37

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 170 : Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2008/09

Country of Origin	Medical School			
	Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	Total
USA	40	8	2	50
Nigeria	11	2	2	15
Cameroon	4	0	0	4
South Africa	0	1	0	1
India	13	3	78	94
Pakistan	1	0	0	1
Iran	1	0	0	1
Canada	7	3	0	10
UK	4	0	0	4
St.Lucia	3	1	23	27
Bahamas	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	0	1	0	1
Haiti	0	1	0	1
Dominican Republic	0	1	0	1
Trinidad and Tobago	0	2	0	2
Grenada	0	1	0	1
Other	13	0	0	13
Total	97	24	105	226

**Table 171 : Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres,
1994/95 to 2008/09**

Year	Number of Centres	Number of Learners	Average Number of Learners Per Centre
1994/95	13	726	56
1995/96	20	1062	53
1996/97	22	1125	51
1997/98	22	1045	48
1998/99	21	766	36
1999/00	21	662	32
2000/01	19	729	38
2001/02	8	1490	186
2002/03	11	1506	137
2003/04	16	1991	124
2004/05	15	1413	94
2005/06	15	1361	91
2006/07	13	1395	107
2007/08	13	1134	87
2008/09	11	989	90

The total number of learners from 2001/02 reflect the total numbers in both phases (i.e. the enrolments of Phase 1, September to January/February, and phase 2 from March to July)

**Table 172 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in
Phase 1 , September 2008 to January 2009**

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Castries	90	264	354	7	15	22	16
Laborie	10	26	36	1	2	3	12
Soufriere	7	15	22	0	1	1	22
Dennerly	8	31	39	1	2	3	13
Choiseul	18	38	56	1	1	2	28
Anse Ger	0	0	0	0	0	0	na
Jacmel	1	19	20	2	0	2	10
Canaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	na
Fond St.Jacques	0	0	0	0	0	0	na
Banse La Grace	5	18	23	0	3	3	8
Anse La Raye	0	0	0	0	0	0	na
Vieux Fort Technical	9	11	20	0	1	1	20
Total Number	148	422	570	12	25	37	15
Percentage	26	74	100	32	68	100	

Note: The new adult education program, now called the National Enrichment and Learning Program (NELP) started in October 2001. In Phase 1, fifteen centres distributed in twelve communities were in operation. In Castries, the program was held at the following centres, Anglican Primary, Castries Comprehensive, Corinth Secondary and Entrepot Secondary

The NELP program comprises two annual phases namely:

- Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2, March to July

National Enrichment And Learning Program

Table 173 : Number of New and Continuing Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 2 , February to June 2009

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Banse La Grace	5	15	20	1	2	3	7
Castries	86	204	290	5	13	18	16
Dennery	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Soufriere	4	12	16	0	1	1	16
Vieux Fort Technical	3	21	24	1	2	3	8
Laborie	7	28	35	1	1	2	18
Jacmel	1	21	22	2	1	3	7
Choiseul	4	8	12	1	1	2	6
Total Number	110	309	419	13	23	36	12
Percentage	26	74	100	36	64	100	

Table 174 : Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2008 to 2009

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Male
Basic Literacy Level 1	28	60	88	32
Basic Literacy Level 2	10	25	35	29
Basic Literacy Level 3	30	65	95	32
Basic Carpentry	11	3	14	79
Basic Flower Arranging	1	31	32	3
Elderly Care	0	14	14	0
Music (b)	4	7	11	36
Music (int)	2	3	5	40
Pre CXC English	3	10	13	23
Pre CXC Mathematics	8	23	31	26
CXC Mathematics	72	206	278	26
CXC English	30	82	112	27
Cake Decorating (b)	3	47	50	6
Cake Decorating (int)	1	15	16	6
Information Technology (b)	3	31	34	9
Information Technology (int)	4	20	24	17
Garment Construction (b)	0	21	21	0
Garment Construction (int)	0	18	18	0
Garment Construction (adv)	0	7	7	0
Electrical Installation (b)	17	3	20	85
Electrical Installation (int)	9	1	10	90
Pastry Making (b)	2	27	29	7
Tiling	20	12	32	63
Total	258	731	989	26

*int-intermediate level**b-basic**adv-advanced***Table 175 : Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 1998/99 to 2008/09**

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
1998/99	766	522	68
1999/00	662	463	70
2000/01	729	500	69
2001/02	1490	1268	85
2002/03	1506	1141	76
2003/04	1991	1586	80
2004/05	1413	1150	81
2005/06	1340	1063	79
2006/07	1413	1081	77
2007/08	1134	877	77
2008/09	989	731	74

Note: The enrolments in 2001/02 and onwards are for both phases of the program

Table 176 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept. 2008-Jan. 2009) by Centre

Center	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Castries	39	175	214	18
Anse Ger	0	0	0	na
Laborie	12	28	40	30
Soufriere	4	17	21	19
Choiseul	18	21	39	46
Vieux Fort Technical	4	16	20	20
Canaries	0	0	0	na
Dennery	7	30	37	19
Total	84	287	371	23

Table 177 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (September 2008 to Jan 2009), by Program

Program	Male	Female	Total	% Males
CXC English	25	59	84	30
CXC Maths	48	139	187	26
Tiling	11	7	18	61
Information Technology (Basic)	3	21	24	13
Information Technology (Int)	4	15	19	21
Garment Construction (Basic)	0	26	26	0
Garment Construction (Adv)	0	7	7	0
Cake Decorating (Basic)	1	16	17	6
Cake Decorating (Int)	0	13	13	0
Pastry Making (Basic)	0	10	10	0
Electrical Installation (Int)	9	0	9	100
Flower Arranging	0	18	18	0
Electrical Installation (Basic)	5	0	5	100
Total	106	331	437	24

Note that the total in table 177 is higher than that in table 176 because students in the various Centers may do more than one programme

Table 178 : Dropouts from Phase 1 (September 2008 to January 2009), by Centre and Program

Program	Castries	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Total
Cake Decorating	2	0	0	2
Cake Decorating (Int)	0	0	0	0
Pastry Making	2	0	0	2
Information Technology	0	1	0	1
Information Technology (Int)	0	0	0	0
Garment Construction (b)	0	0	0	0
Garment Construction (Int)	1	0	0	1
Garment Construction (adv)	0	0	0	0
CXC English	0	0	0	0
CXC Maths	0	0	4	4
Carpentry	0	0	0	0
Plumbing	0	0	0	0
Electrical Installation	0	0	0	0
Total	5	1	4	10

Centres where there no dropouts were not inserted in this table

**Table 179 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP
Centres, 1998/99 to 2008/09**

a.

Year	Number of All Leavers				Enrolment	% All Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
1998/99	14	66	16	96	766	13
1999/00	0	37	0	37	662	6
2001/02	928	30	0	958	1490	64
2002/03 phase 1	411	23	0	434	842	52
2003/04 phase 1	785	129	0	914	1368	67
2004/05 phase 1	316	73	0	389	795	49
2005/06 phase 1	286	63	0	349	754	46
2006/07 phase 1	302	53	51	406	785	52
2007/08	264	13	158	435	877	50
2008/09 phase 1	371	10	6	387	570	68

b.

Year	Number of Male Leavers				Enrolment	% Male Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
1998/99	2	33	7	42	244	17
1999/00	0	18	0	18	199	9
2001/02	127	10	0	137	222	62
2002/03 phase 1	91	5	0	96	227	42
2003/04 phase 1	188	39	0	227	319	71
2004/05 phase 1	48	14	0	62	138	45
2005/06 phase 1	40	20	0	60	230	26
2006/07 phase 1	53	6	11	70	166	42
2007/08 phase 1	97	8	56	161	318	51
2008/09 phase 1	84	4	1	89	148	60

c.

Year	Number of Female Leavers				Enrolment	% Female Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
1998/99	12	33	9	54	522	10
1999/00	0	19	0	19	463	4
2001/02	801	21	0	822	1268	65
2002/03 phase 1	320	18	0	338	615	55
2003/04 phase 1	597	90	0	687	1049	65
2004/05 phase 1	249	59	0	308	657	47
2005/06 phase 1	246	43	0	289	524	55
2006/07 phase 1	249	47	54	350	619	57
2007/08 phase 1	167	5	102	274	559	49
2008/09 phase 1	287	6	5	298	422	71

Note: Leavers for 2000/01 are not available.

Table 180 : Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2008/09

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Special Framework Of Assistance 2002 and 2004	Beauty Therapy	2	16	18
	Bartending	3	13	16
	Hair Design	0	15	15
	Electrical Installation	14	1	15
	Office Administration	0	16	16
	Gourmet Cooking	3	15	18
	Pastry	2	13	15
	Auto Mechanics	12	0	12
	A/C Refrigeration (South)	11	1	12
	Culinary Arts	0	9	9
	Heavy Equipment	7	0	7
	TOTAL	54	99	153

Table 181 : Number of Tutors by Status and Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2008/09

Year	Male	Female	Total
2002/03	9	7	16
2003/04	12	18	30
2004/05	1	2	3
2005/06	4	5	9
2006/07	11	13	24
2007/08	1	4	5
2008/09	12	6	18

Table 182: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2008/09

Type	Gender	Number of Trainees
Graduates	M	64
	F	170
Dropout	M	0
	F	0
Other Leavers	M	0
	F	0
Total	M	64
	F	170

Table 183 : Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2008/09

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Hospitality and Construction Skills Training	Bartending	6	22	28
	Office Administration	2	14	16
	Electrical Installation	12	1	13
	Early Childhood Development	0	18	18
	Tour Guide (South)	0	16	16
	Bartending (South)	2	14	16
	Culinary Arts (South)	0	16	16
	Hair Design	0	15	15
	Culinary - Gourmet	1	17	18
	Sales and Marketing	3	13	16
	Beauty Therapy	1	17	18
	AC/Refrigeration Repair (South)	11	1	12
	Building Construction (South)	14	2	16
	Electrical Inst. (South)	12	4	16
	TOTAL	64	170	234

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 184 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2008/09

Primary School	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Montessori Center	165	13	13	100	13
Castries SDA	246	11	10	91	22
Labayee SDA	90	7	7	100	13
Tapion	102	8	8	100	13
Mon Repos SDA	105	7	7	100	15
Bonne Terre Private	166	12	11	92	14
Total	874	58	56	97	15

Table 185a : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2008/09

Primary School	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Labayee SDA	90	50	56
Mon Repos SDA	105	46	44
Castries SDA	246	117	48
Bonne Terre Private	166	78	47
Tapion	102	52	51
Montessori Center	165	94	57
Total	874	437	50

Table 185b : Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
1999/00	737	342	46
2000/01	710	335	47
2001/02	757	365	48
2002/03	770	364	47
2003/04	671	324	48
2004/05	808	399	49
2005/06	670	314	47
2006/07	699	334	48
2007/08	774	374	48
2008/09	878	437	50

Table 186 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2008/09

Secondary School	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Labayee SDA	138	121	107	95	102	90
Mon Repos SDA	69	60	55	56	90	105
Castries SDA	165	176	174	185	222	246
Bonne Terre Private	122	134	135	138	134	166
Tapion	118	136	104	107	104	102
Montessori	59	181	95	118	122	165
Total	671	808	670	699	774	874

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 187 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2008/09

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
Labayee SDA	M	2	5	7	9	8	5	8	44
	F	11	7	4	4	7	9	8	50
Mon Repos SDA	M	12	9	7	8	11	4	8	59
	F	8	7	6	2	8	7	8	46
Castries SDA	M	24	20	20	20	16	18	11	129
	F	19	18	24	16	16	10	14	117
Bonne Terre Private	M	11	15	13	10	15	7	17	88
	F	11	8	13	14	14	8	10	78
Tapion	M	7	6	8	10	6	4	9	50
	F	8	9	7	7	7	4	10	52
Montessori Center *	M	17	18	12	6	10	3	5	71
	F	24	13	17	9	8	11	12	94
Total	M	73	73	67	63	66	41	58	441
	F	81	62	71	52	60	49	62	437
	T	154	135	138	115	126	90	120	878

Note*: The Montessori Center does not have a formal Grade system. Students were placed in grades in the above table based on their ages.

Table 188 : Percentage Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2008/09

School	Total Teachers	Total Qualified Teachers	% Qualified Teachers
Labayee SDA	7	5	71
Mon Repos SDA	7	2	29
Castries SDA	11	8	73
Bonne Terre Private	12	5	42
Tapion	8	6	75
Montessori Center	13	8	62
Total	58	34	59

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 189 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2008/09

Secondary School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
SDA Academy	255	17	14	82	15
International School St.Lucia	123	14	8	57	9
Total	378	31	22	71	12

Table 190 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools by School, 2008/09

Secondary School	Enrolment	No. of Girls	% of Girls
SDA Academy	255	117	46
International School St.Lucia	123	65	52
Total	378	182	48

Table 191 : Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2008/09

Secondary School	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Charter House	70	50	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SDA Academy	255	236	249	263	214	206	249	250	255
International School St.Lucia	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	83	123
Girls' Vocational	167	100	58	55	20	42	28	20	--
Total	492	386	307	318	234	248	317	353	378

Note: --The Charter House Secondary School closed in September 2002

The International School St.Lucia opened in September 2006

Girls' Vocational closed in 2008

Table 192 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2008/09

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
1999/00	518	324	62
2000/01	452	314	69
2001/02	386	240	62
2002/03	307	188	61
2003/04	318	197	62
2004/05	234	125	53
2005/06	248	151	61
2006/07	317	173	55
2007/08	353	185	52
2008/09	378	182	48

Table 193 : Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2008/09

CARE Centres	Enrolment	No. of Female Students	% Females Students
Anse La Raye	51	17	33
Gros Islet	14	2	14
Mabouya Valley	12	1	8
Odsan	63	16	25
Soufriere	19	12	63
Total	159	48	30

Table 194 : Student/Teacher Ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2008/09

CARE Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye	51	6	9
Gros Islet	14	2	7
Mabouya Valley	12	3	4
Odsan	63	6	11
Soufriere	19	4	5
Total	159	21	8

Table 195 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2008/09

CARE Centres	Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
Anse La Raye	6	5	83
Gros Islet	2	2	100
Mabouya Valley	3	2	67
Odsan	6	5	83
Soufriere	4	4	100
Total	21	18	86

NB: CARE - Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education

Table 196 : Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2008/09

CARE Centres	First Year		Second Year		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Anse La Raye	10	2	24	15	51
Odsan	28	8	19	8	63
Gros Islet	10	2	2	0	14
Soufriere	2	4	5	8	19
Mabouya Valley	6	1	5	0	12
Total	56	17	55	31	159

Table 197 : Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2001/02 to 2008/09

CARE Centres	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Anse La Raye	81	79	103	110	99	88	71	51
Castries	91	90	86	91	91	118	--	--
Vigie	40	52	58	57	43		--	--
Gros Islet	15	25	27	16	21	23	13	14
Mabouya Valley	not yet in existence	24	27	23	17	13	8	12
Soufriere	25	34	8	21	10	14	40	19
Odsan	--	--	--	--	--	--	88	63
Canaries	9	21	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	261	325	309	318	281	256	220	159

Table 198 : Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2008/09

Skills Courses	Center With Skills Courses		
	Anse La Raye	Odsan	Total
Catering and Hospitality	17	--	17
Dressmaking/Garment Construction	--	8	8
Electrical	11	7	18
Auto Mechanics		4	4
Carpentry	5	8	13
Office Skills/Computers	6		6
Total	39	27	66

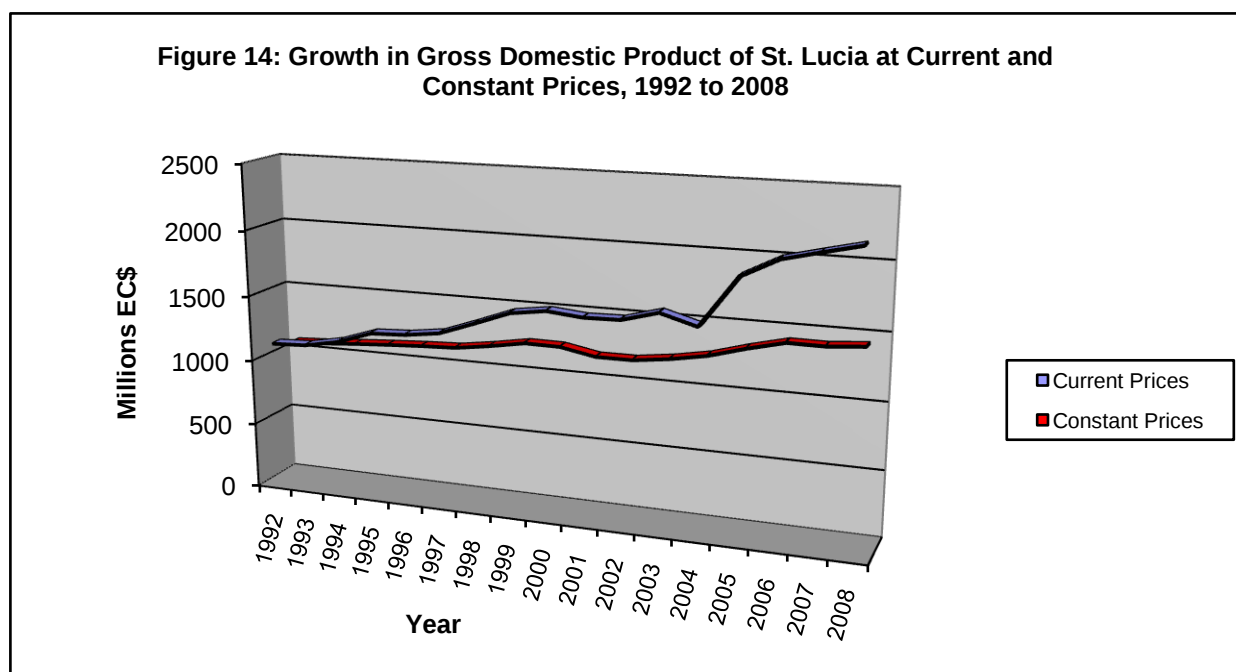
NB: Skills Courses are only offered in the second year at the above centers.

Table 199 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1992 to 2008

Year	Gross Domestic Product in Million EC\$		Index	
	Current Prices	Constant Prices	Current Prices	Constant Prices
1992	1126	1071	100	100
1993	1138	1085	101	101
1994	1189	1106	106	103
1995	1277	1123	113	105
1996	1290	1138	115	106
1997	1326	1149	118	107
1998	1421	1187	126	111
1999	1521	1233	135	115
2000	1559	1230	138	115
2001	1534	1180	136	110
2002	1540	1181	137	110
2003	1614	1215	143	113
2004	1538	1264	137	118
2005	1906	1341	169	125
2006	2045	1407	182	131
2007	2111	1405	187	131
2008	2174	1428	193	133

Sources: Government Statistics Department, Website www.stats.gov.lc

Note: Figures may have been revised since entered



Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 200 : Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product Between 1998 and 2008

Economic Activity	GDP at Current Prices		% Distribution	
	Amount in Millions EC\$		1998	2008
	1998	2008		
Agriculture	122.23	56.74	8.25	3.97
--Bananas	60.04	23.56	4.05	1.65
--Other Crops	31.09	12.25	2.10	0.86
--Livestock	12.50	7.99	0.84	0.56
--Fishing	17.16	11.94	1.16	0.84
--Forestry	1.44	1.00	0.10	0.07
Mining and Quarrying	6.22	6.86	0.42	0.48
Manufacturing	82.37	84.09	5.56	5.89
Construction	117.48	94.61	7.93	6.62
Electricity and Water	63.89	51.19	4.31	3.58
--Electricity	54.34	43.21	3.67	3.03
--Water	9.55	7.98	0.64	0.56
Wholesale and Retail Trade	197.88	172.33	13.36	12.06
Hotels and Restaurants	186.23	167.31	12.57	11.71
Transport/Communication	165.41	152.45	11.16	10.67
--Road	104.12	106.19	7.03	7.43
--Air	23.13	17.98	1.56	1.26
--Sea	38.16	28.28	2.58	1.98
Communications	102.00	161.97	6.88	11.34
Financial Intermediation	132.66	209.51	8.95	14.67
--Banking	108.86	185.07	7.35	12.96
--Insurance	23.80	24.44	1.61	1.71
Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwellings	145.24	196.48	9.80	13.75
Producers of Government Services	205.43	186.52	13.86	13.06
Other Services	69.01	60.52	4.66	4.24
Less Imputed Banking Service Charge	-114.36	-172.11	-7.72	-12.05
Total	1481.68	1428.47	100.00	100.00

Source : Government Statistics Department, Website www.stats.gov.lc

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 201 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1999/00 to 2009/10

Levels of Education/ Programs	Amount in Millions EC (\$)										
	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10
Primary	42.13	43.32	45.96	45.28	44.40	46.20	46.12	49.59	49.39	49.46	53.14
Secondary	28.53	28.41	30.44	32.29	32.13	34.29	35.81	39.25	43.77	50.66	55.93
Tertiary	13.81	13.15	13.75	12.86	12.65	12.50	14.09	13.56	13.56	13.86	14.86
Education Services	5.52	5.14	4.73	5.59	6.18	6.31	6.74	8.74	7.77	8.95	9.64
Agency Administration	4.51	3.86	3.53	3.65	3.60	3.71	4.34	4.33	3.76	5.45	4.26
Human Resource Development	3.73	2.21	3.14	4.68	3.55	3.67	3.51				
Youth and Sports	1.19	1.44	4.19	2.80	1.15	2.65	2.72				
Youth Services	0.99	0.79	0.72	0.66	1.44	1.82	0.70				
Special Education	1.31	1.45	1.35	1.49	1.52	1.65	1.64	1.79	1.83	2.26	2.51
Library Services	1.13	1.16	1.17	1.20	1.34	1.33	1.40	1.47	1.46	1.39	1.32
National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)	0.65	0.63	0.58	0.86	0.85	0.80	0.66	0.65	0.67	0.62	0.72
Early Childhood Education	0.39	0.36	0.27	0.36	0.45	0.45	0.53	1.91	1.82	1.83	1.95
UNESCO	0.18	0.15	0.13	0.15	0.18	0.16	0.24	0.28	0.25	0.22	0.18
School Feeding	0.63	0.6	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Labour											
Cultural Development								2.57	2.06	2.01	2.28
Total	104.7	102.67	109.96	111.87	109.44	115.54	118.50	124.14	126.35	136.70	146.79

Sources : Ministry of Education, *Annual Budgets*

* Included in the Primary Budget

Table 202: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1997/98 to 2008/09

Levels of Education/ Programs	% Distribution										
	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10
Primary	40.2	42.2	41.79	40.48	40.57	39.99	38.92	39.95	39.09	36.18	36.20
Secondary	27.2	27.7	27.68	28.86	29.36	29.67	30.22	31.62	34.64	37.06	38.10
Tertiary	13.2	12.8	12.50	11.50	11.56	10.82	11.89	10.92	10.73	10.14	10.12
Education Services	5.3	5.0	4.30	4.99	5.65	5.46	5.69	7.04	6.15	6.55	6.57
Human Resource Development	3.6	2.2	2.85	4.18	3.24	3.17	2.96				
Agency Administration	4.3	3.8	3.21	3.26	3.29	3.21	3.66	3.49	2.98	3.99	2.90
Special Education	1.3	1.4	1.23	1.33	1.39	1.43	1.38	1.44	1.45	1.65	1.71
Youth and Sports	1.1	1.4	3.81	2.50	1.05	2.29	2.30				
Library Services	1.1	1.1	1.07	1.08	1.22	1.15	1.18	1.18	1.15	1.01	0.90
NELP	0.6	0.6	0.53	0.77	0.77	0.69	0.56	0.52	0.53	0.46	0.49
Youth Services	0.9	0.8	0.66	0.59	1.32	1.58	0.59				
Early Childhood Education	0.4	0.4	0.25	0.32	0.41	0.39	0.45	1.54	1.44	1.34	1.33
UNESCO	0.2	0.1	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.20	0.23	0.20	0.16	0.12
School Feeding	0.6	0.6									
Labour											
Cultural Development								2.07	1.63	1.47	1.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Source : Table 201

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 203 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2008/09

Sectors	Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2008/09			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Finance	300.2	38.8	339.0	29.23
Education and Culture	137.0	21.6	158.6	13.67
Communications, Works, Transport and Public Utilities	34.1	72.0	110.4	9.52
Labour Information and Broadcasting	4.3			0.00
Health, Wellness, Family Affairs, Human Services and Gender Relations	68.1	44.2	112.3	9.69
Home Affairs and National Security	74.0	6.0	80.0	6.90
Physical Development	12.3	9.0	21.3	1.84
Agriculture, Lands, Forestry and Fisheries	14.9	46.0	60.9	5.25
Office of the Prime Minister	7.4	5.7	13.1	1.13
Social Transformation, Youth & Sports	11.8	30.2	42.0	3.62
Tourism and Civil Aviation	1.7	54.0	55.7	4.80
Econ. Affairs and Econ. Planning, Investment and National Development	6.2	53.6	59.8	5.16
Public Service and Human Resource Development	16.9	5.0	21.9	1.89
External Affairs	18.7	0.8	19.5	1.68
Ministry of Justice and Attorney Gen. Chambers	15.6	5.8	21.4	1.84
Trade, Industry, Commerce and Consumer Affairs	4.0	3.4	7.3	0.63
Housing, Urban Renewal and Local Government	9.7	20.4	30.1	2.60
Others	6.3		6.3	0.55
Total	743.3	416.5	1159.8	100.0

Source : Government of St.Lucia Estimates 2008-09

Table 204 :Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2003/04 to 2009/10

Year	Expenditure in Million EC\$			
	Primary Education	Secondary Education	Other Programs	Total
2003/04	44.4	32.1	32.9	109.4
2004/05	46.5	34.5	34.6	115.6
2005/06	46.1	35.8	36.6	118.5
2006/07	49.6	39.3	35.2	124.1
2007/08	49.4	43.8	35.4	128.5
2008/09	49.5	50.7	36.6	136.7
2009/10	53.1	55.9	41.4	150.4

Source : Primary Education, Table 69 and Secondary Education, Table 126

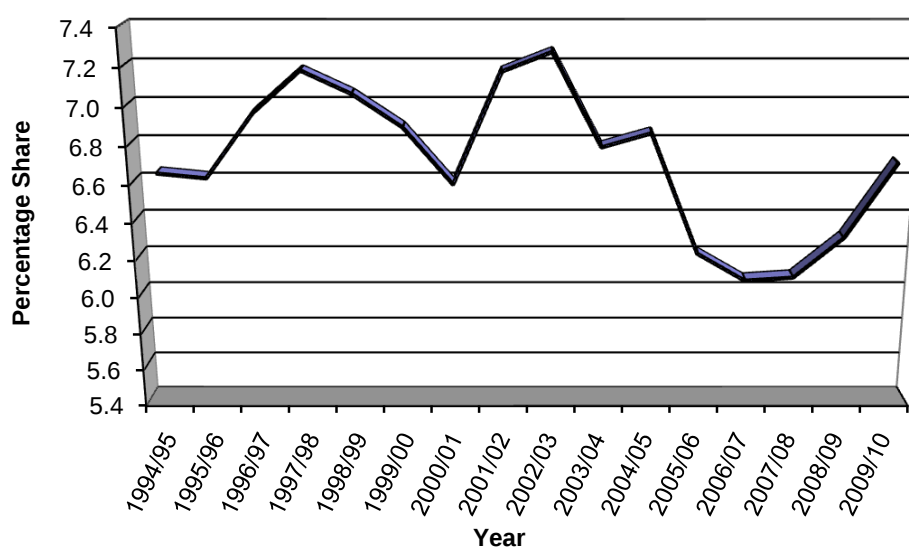
Total expenditure on Primary and Secondary Education fluctuated between 69% and 70% of total education expenditure from 2003/04 to 2005/06 and then increased to percentages between 71% and 73.5% from 2006/07 to 2009/10

Table 205: Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2009/10

	Year	Educational Expenditure	GDP at Current Prices	Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP
Actual	1994/95	78.99	1189	6.6
	1995/96	84.52	1277	6.6
	1996/97	89.73	1290	7.0
	1997/98	95.10	1326	7.2
	1998/99	100.2	1421	7.1
	1999/00	104.7	1521	6.9
	2000/01	102.7	1559	6.6
	2001/02	110.0	1534	7.2
	2002/03	111.9	1540	7.3
	2003/04	109.4	1614	6.8
	2004/05	115.5	1686	6.9
	2005/06	118.5	1906	6.2
	2006/07	124.1	2045	6.1
	2007/08	128.5	2111	6.1
	2008/09	137.0	2174	6.3
	2009/10	150.4	2246	6.7

Source : Educational Expenditure : Table 201

GDP : Table 199 for actual figures. For projection purposes the GDP, is estimated to increase at an annual rate of 3.3% in 2008 (Source: Budget Circular, 2008/09, Ministry of Finance)

Figure 15 : Actual and Projected Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 2009/10

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 206 : Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Current Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2009/10

	Year	Educational Expenditure	GDP at Current Prices	Government Recurrent Expenditure	% share of Government Expenditure of GDP	% share of Education in Total Government Expenditure
Actual	1994/95	78.99	1188.8	288	24.3	27.4
	1995/96	84.52	1276.9	328	25.7	25.8
	1996/97	89.73	1290.23	386	29.9	23.2
	1997/98	95.10	1325.7	388	29.2	24.5
	1998/99	100.24	1420.81	391	27.5	25.6
	1999/00	104.70	1520.79	414	27.2	25.3
	2000/01	102.67	1559	435	27.9	23.6
	2001/02	109.96	1534	494	32.2	22.3
	2002/03	111.87	1540	493	32.0	22.7
	2003/04	109.44	1614	513	31.8	21.4
	2004/05	115.54	1538	544	35.4	21.2
	2005/06	118.50	1906	605	31.7	19.6
	2006/07	124.10	2045	696	34.0	17.8
	2007/08	126.35	2111	692	32.8	18.3
	2008/09	137.00	2174	743	34.2	18.4
	2009/10	150.44	2246	768	34.2	19.6

Sources : Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP , Table 205

Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 1994/95 to 2009/10 from Government Annual Budget Estimates.

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 207 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2008/09

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
Central Library	4562	4670	3607	35414	11525	10119	123	1564	3021
Anse La Raye	2865	2339	804	2044	784	582	126	78	211
Canaries	1125	1965	957	2871	589	105	50	158	61
Mongouge	798	3485	1154	4124	470	38	3	59	85
Soufriere	1264	1674	1129	9104	2463	367	54	287	131
Roblot	538	1600	256	3350	460	50	0	50	40
Choiseul	1106	884	471	3723	533	192	0	192	317
Laborie	236	905	469	4587	1164	79	0	77	305
Vieux Fort	7669	2826	0	5931	3400	250	2	283	119
Desruisseaux	2362	2045	1868	5056	1809	79	0	56	400
Micoud	361	128	144	4271	2165	1395	14	202	825
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	211	197	223	3339	797	16	0	78	75
Dennerly	718	3519	2958	2714	878	61	0	138	49
Marchand	228	364	31	2135	570	43	0	36	44
Babonneau	726	1263	427	7772	1308	496	0	151	1123
Monchy	310	312	24	2888	681	237	2	121	530
Gros Islet	3141	2244	973	6184	553	484	44	289	86

na - information not available

Source: Central Library

Table 208 : Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2008/09

Main Community	Library	Registered Readers	Population	% Registered Readers
Castries	Central Library	4562	67317	6.2
	Marchand	228		
	Babonneau	726		
	Sub-Total	5516		
Anse La Raye	Anse La Raye	2865	na	na
Canaries	Canaries	1125	1857	60.6
Soufriere	Soufriere	1264	7927	15.9
Choiseul	Mongouge	798	6301	38.8
	Roblot	538		
	Choiseul	1106		
	Sub-Total	2442		
Laborie	Laborie	236	7610	3.1
Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort	7669	15929	48.1
Micoud	Desruisseaux	2362	16572	17.7
	Micoud	361		
	Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	211		
	Sub-Total	2934		
Dennery	Dennery	718	13289	5.4
Gros Islet	Gros Islet	3141	21668	15.9
	Monchy	310		
	Sub-Total	3451		
Total		25355	158470	16.0

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 209 : Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2008

Services Provided	Library
Information and Technical Services	Central
Adult and Children's Services	All
Children's Vacation Programme	All
Reference and Research Services	All
Photocopying Services	Central
Story Hour	All
Binding	Central
Microfiche, Internet	Central
Periodicals	All except for Anse La Raye
Training	Central
Inter-Library Loan	All
Facility for Lectures, meetings, exhibitions	Central, Soufriere, Viuex-Fort
Advice and assistance to other libraries	All
Book Mobile	Bexon, Odsan, Ti Rocher (Castries), La Croix Maingot, Forestiere, Millet, Richfond, La Ressource (Dennery), Deniere Riviere, Aux Lyon

Table 210 : Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2008/09

Library	Total Staff
Central Library	23
Anse-La-Raye	1
Canaries	1
Mongouge	1
Soufriere	2
Roblot	1
Choiseul	1
Laborie	1
Vieux Fort	2
Desruisseaux	2
Micoud	2
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	1
Dennery	1
Marchand	1
Babonneau	1
Monchy	1
Gros Islet	1
Total	43

Source: Central Library

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 211 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2000 to 2008

Category	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
Materials Borrowed									
General Collection	10942	16425	7291	26574	9009	24733	8748	8769	6814
Reserve Books	4214	6234	14064	15530	7466	12104	4741	4277	3156
Past Papers	2768	1677	2751	4613	3408	6451	3418	2812	2474
Newspapers	816	532	1296	1336	1121	1203	1655	1270	916
Periodicals	8948	5432	6231	5317	4439	3288	4664	3412	1833
Vertical Files	4314	3137	5574	4536	2907	2128	1611	696	299
Syllabii/Reports	1593	532	1638	1725	863	1467	324	70	157
Individual Studies	3359	2365	2394	4343	2460	745	2572	3346	3450
Audio Video Materials	63	0	0	0	0	--	--	69	63
Teaching Aids and Resources	2860	1234	1062	1315	208	40	69	97	0
User Statistics									
Registered Students	377	--	0	0	1574	--	3502	2467	2731
Attendance	44268	42313	58848	70150	47346	28483	34997	26006	4259
Books added to Stock	1385	314	1048	922	1217	743	728	1565	1127
Catalogued:books added to shelves	1002	697	746	211	1201	789	1277	1237	1894
Discarded Books	789	1837	0	5	4	8	48	25	67
Missing Books	405	119	71	53	37	18	16	34	28
Reference Statistics									
General Inquiries	1441	1456	1198	1601	419	2567	931	366	329
Research Inquiries	843	317	1069	1401	1122	8197	1230	625	1186
Mediated Searches	2236	1093	2034	2685	1258	1168	1780	197	477
Internet Searches	739	606	964	1109	664	567	567	493	703
Photocopies	20021	56242	98465	124435	85226	60663	75519	54509	37919
User Training Sessions	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39	49

Source: Hunter Francois Library

Table 212 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library 2000 to 2008

Category	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
Books in Circulation									
- General Studies	450	59	96	125	--	153	158	189	211
- Science and Technology	44	227	292	299	--	400	419	444	491
- Arts	73	2	--	--	19	60	73	80	93
- Individual Studies	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	159
- Teaching Aids/Materials	43	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
- Social Sciences		429	349	580	258	277	299	324	433
Books in Stock	941	1317	1560	1632	1709	1823	1885	1540	1777
Books Discarded	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Reference Services									
- Reference Books	23	81	88	92	92	108	113	116	140
- Periodicals	6	26	26	26	--	73	73	116	--
- Vertical Files	1	15	55	90	--	--	--	--	--
- Search Enquiries	13 per day	--	--	--	--	15	15	15	8
Reserve (Overnight loan collection)	0	0	211	211	211	226	242	302	382
Number of Registered Students	220	201	235	263	--	272	245	403	510
Attendance (Users in the Library)	35 per day	36 per day	35 per day	35 per day	35 per day	60 per day	70 per day	60 per day	32 per day

-- Data not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 213 : Government Libraries and Documentation Centers, 2008

Library/Documentation Center	Location	Total Staff
Audit Library	Audit Department, Ministry of Finance, International Financial Services and Economic Affairs	1
Bureau of Standards Library	St.Lucia Bureau of Standards.	1
Commercial Information Centre	Ministry of Trade, Industry and Commerce	2
Documentation Resource Centre	Ministry of Labour, Information and Broadcasting	2
External Affairs Library	Ministry of External Affairs	1
Forestry Library	Forestry Department, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	1
GIS Library	Government Information Service. Dept. of Information Services, Ministry of Labour, Information and Broadcasting	1
Ministry of Agriculture - Main Library	Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	2
National Archives Library	National Archives Authority of Saint Lucia	2
Parliament Library	Parliament Office	1
UNESCO Documentation Centre	St.Lucia National Commission for UNESCO (Ministry of Education and Culture)	1

Table 214 : Other Specialized Information Centers/Libraries, 2008

Library/Documentation Center	Location	Total Staff
Academic Libraries		
Hunter Francois Library	Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	20
University Centre Library	UWI. Dept. of Continuing Education	1
Spartan Health Sciences University Library	Spartan Health Sciences University	4
Special Libraries		
CARILEC Library	Caribbean Electric Utilities Corporation	1
CEHI Library	Caribbean Environmental Health Institute	2
Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal Library	Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal	2
Folk Research Centre Library	Folk Research Center	2
OECS Documentation Centre	OECS Secretariat	2
St.Lucia School of Music Library	St.Lucia School of Music	1
St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority Resource Centre	St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority	1

Table 215a : Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2008/09

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	7	1	6	3	1	2
Vieux Fort Campus B - A' Level Department	0	0	0	1	0	1
St. Mary's College	2	2	0	12	12	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	5	2	3	8	2	6
Corinth	8	0	0	2	2	0
Soufriere Comprehensive	1	0	1	9	3	6
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	1	1	0	16	3	13
Entrepot	0	0	0	5	1	4
Choiseul	2	0	2	10	5	5
Castries Comprehensive	2	0	2	16	3	13
St. Joseph's Convent	6	0	6	16	0	16
Bocage Secondary	8	0	0	1	0	1
Anse Ger Secondary	0	0	0	1	0	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive	4	0	4	11	5	6
Total	38	6	24	111	37	74

Table 215b: Recipients of Cable and Wireless Scholarships from Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2008/09

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
St. Mary's College	8	0	0	1	1	0
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	0	0	0	2	0	2
St. Joseph's Convent	8	0	0	2	0	2
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	0	0	0	1	0	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive Secondary	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	8	0	0	7	1	6

**Table 216: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients ,
1999 to 2005**

Year	Recipients		% Males
	Total	Males	
1999	137	61	45
2000	88	48	55
2001	72	34	47
2002	75	38	51
2003	131	58	44
2004	59	18	31
2005	82	29	35

Note: this excludes SALCC Bursaries.

No updated data was received from HRD

**Table 217: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of
Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2005**

Year	Male	Female	Total
1997	25	48	73
1998	23	50	73
1999	20	23	43
2000	32	42	74
2001	25	33	58
2002	22	37	59
2003	26	40	66
2004	49	50	99
2005	49	48	97

No updated data was received from HRD

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 218 : 2009/10 Schools' Schedule of Sports Events

Month	Event
September	Meeting of Physical Education Teachers
October	Primary Schools Swimming Program
October	Launch of Schools Sports Program
October	Schools Basketball, Football and Netball Tournament
November	Secondary and Primary Schools Road Race
December	Best of Three Play Offs, Selective Combined Schools Team against Sir Arthur Lewis Community College
January	Inter District Primary Schools Football
February	Inter Schools Under 19 Cricket Tournament, Under 19 Volleyball Tournament
February	National Sports Awards Ceremony
March	Inter Schools Track and Field Championships
March	Inter Primary Schools Athletics
April	Female Basketball Development Program Continuation
April	Training Camp W. I. Games
May	Under 16 Schools Volleyball Tournament
May	Under 15 Schools Cricket Tournament
June	Inter Primary Schools Netball Tournament
June	Second Training Camp W. I. School Games
June	Swimming Championships
July	Final Training Camp W. I. School Games
July - August	W. I. School Games St. Lucia
August	Regional Training Camps
August	Sandals Cricket Academy
August	Under 13 Cricket Summer Training Program

Table 219 : Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2008/09

Year	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2001/02	Bonne Terre Private Primary	St. Mary's College	Camille Henry Memorial Primary
2002/03	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Gros Islet Primary	Tapion Private
2003/04	Bonne Terre Private Primary	na	na
2004/05	na	na	na
2008/09	Plain View	Bonne terre	--

na - competition did not take place

-- Data Unavailable

Note: Data was unavailable from 2005/06 to 2007/08

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 220 : Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2000/01 to 2008/09

Sport	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Football - Under 16	Micoud Secondary	Piaye Secondary	St. Mary's College	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College	Castries Comprehensive	--	Soufriere	Gros Islet Secondary
Football - Under 19	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	Clendon Mason	Clendon Mason Memorial	Micoud Secondary	Soufriere Comprehensive	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort Comp.
Basketball - Under 16	St. Mary's College	Soufriere Comprehensive	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Leon Hess Comprehensive	St. Mary's College	--	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College
Basketball - Under 19	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College	Leon Hess Comprehensive	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	Bocage Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort Comp.
Netball - Under 16	Sir Ira Simmons and St. Joseph's Convent	Sir Ira Simmons	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Babonneau Secondary	Soufriere Comprehensive	Soufriere Comprehensive	--	Babonneau	Vieux Fort Comp.
Netball - Under 19	Sir Ira Simmons	Sir Ira Simmons	Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	St. Joseph's Convent	St. Joseph's Convent	Soufriere Comprehensive	Soufriere Comprehensive	Ciceron	Vieux Fort Comp.
Cricket - Under 16	St. Mary's College	Grande Riviere Sen. Primary	Not Completed	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	Piaye Secondary	na	--	Choiseul	na
Cricket - Under 19	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Soufriere Comprehensive	Not Completed	Corinth Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	Piaye Secondary	St. Mary's College	Choiseul sec
Track and Field - Under 19	Leon Hess - Females Entrepot Secondary - Males	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	--	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	na
Volleyball - Under 16 Male	--	Leon Hess Comprehensive	None	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	na	--	--	Ciceron
Volleyball-Under 16 Female	--	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	--	--	Ciceron
Volleyball-Under 19 Female	--	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Ciceron	Ciceron
Volleyball - Under 19 Male	--	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College
Table Tennis Females				Leon Hess Comprehensive	na	na	--	--	na
Table Tennis Males				St. Mary's College	na	na	--	--	na

Source: Youth and Sports Department

-- Data not available

na - competition not held

Note: There were no inter-secondary school track and field events in 2009

**Table 221 : Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School games,
1996 to 2009**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1996	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1997	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1998	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
1999	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
2000	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2001	St. Lucia and Grenada	None	Dominica
2002	Dominica	St. Lucia	Grenada
2003	St. Lucia	Grenada	Dominica
2004	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2005	St. Vincent/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia/ Dominica
2006	St. Lucia/ Grenada	--	Dominica
2007	Dominica/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia
2008	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009	Grenada/ St. Vincent	--	Dominica

**Table 222 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition,
1996/97 to 2003/04**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1996	St. Vincent	Grenada	St. Lucia
1997	St. Lucia	St. Vincent	Grenada
1998	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
1999	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2000	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	--
2001	Entire tournament was rained out		
2002-2003	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2003-2004	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica

**Table 223 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition,
2002/03 and 2003/04**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2002-2003	Dominica	St. Vincent	Grenada
2003-2004	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica

Source: Youth and Sports Department

**Table 224 : Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions,
2000/01 to 2008/09**

Sport	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09
Football	--	District 8	na	na	na	--	na	na
Track and Field	District 7	Postponed due to rain	District 6	na	District 6	District 6	District 6	District 6
Netball (Under 13)	Canaries Primary	--	Bocage Combined	na	Vieux Fort	--	Grande Riviere	na
Netball (Under 16)	Anse-La-Raye Primary	--	na	na	na	--	na	na

-- Data is unavailable

na - match did not take place

Table 225 : Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2008/09

Activity	Date/Month
Jounen Kweyol	October
Schools Folk Festival	October 22, 2009
La Marguerite Festival	October 12, 2009
Choral Music Festival	November
School Drama Festival	November
Secondary Schools Singing Competition	December 2008- January 2009
Independence Youth Rally	February
Schools Calypso Competition	February
Schools Steel Band Competition	February
Schools Instrumental Music Festival	March
Fashion Design Festival	May, 2009
Summer Arts Workshop	July - August

Table 226 : Cultural Groups at Schools 2008/09

Groups
La Rose
La Marguerite
Steel Pan
Quadrille

Table 227: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competition 2008/09

Event	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
Junior Calypso (Secondary)	Kendra Payne - Babonneau Secondary	Sherkina Martyr - Corinth Secondary	Tammy Alfred - Gros Islet Secondary
Junior Calypso (Primary)	Anika Pascal - Marchand Combined	Wally-Ann Alfred - Anse La Raye Primary	Shantez Gerald - Dame Pearlette Louisy
Secondary Schools Singing Competition	Student from the SDA Academy	---	---

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 228 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009

Age-Group	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	7629	7361	7398	7640	7933	8255	8560
Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4															
3	3279	3390	3510	3606	3593	3584	2982	2825	2878	2718	2557	2452	2482	2526	2614
4	3216	3290	3390	3490	3553	3546	3105	2974	3011	2862	2706	2569	2485	2499	2546
Total 3 and 4	6495	6680	6900	7096	7146	7130	6087	5799	5889	5580	5263	5021	4967	5025	5160
Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11															
5	3188	3230	3303	3391	3469	3501	3194	3098	3123	2999	2842	2690	2575	2524	2520
6	3191	3197	3244	3314	3391	3449	3283	3187	3228	3115	2968	2820	2679	2585	2536
7	3217	3185	3205	3258	3327	3392	3327	3282	3309	3235	3095	2947	2805	2672	2583
8	3262	3201	3179	3213	3272	3338	3366	3329	3374	3322	3223	3078	2924	2790	2661
9	3315	3246	3185	3173	3221	3286	3381	3374	3435	3389	3321	3219	3065	2913	2777
10	3381	3306	3229	3173	3167	3230	3372	3373	3476	3441	3381	3326	3215	3056	2905
11	3464	3374	3296	3214	3155	3161	3357	3366	3492	3484	3435	3390	4334	3220	3050
Total 5 to 11	23018	22739	22641	22736	23002	23357	23280	23009	23437	22985	22265	21470	21597	19760	19032
Secondary and Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16															
12	3505	3457	3366	3287	3197	3139	3337	3351	3513	3499	3474	3435	3397	3338	3214
13	3472	3498	3450	3358	3277	3182	3334	3333	3531	3516	3492	3469	3435	3403	3338
14	3394	3465	3490	3441	3350	3268	3331	3358	3532	3532	3512	3489	3467	3435	3401
15	3324	3387	3458	3482	3434	3343	3315	3326	3532	3533	3529	3504	3485	3466	3435
16	3245	3315	3380	3450	3474	3427	3314	3311	3527	3530	3527	3524	3503	3485	3466
Total 12 to 16	16940	17122	17144	17018	16732	16359	16531	16579	17635	17610	17534	17421	17287	17127	16854
Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20															
17	3176	3237	3308	3371	3443	3467	3254	3308	3485	3521	3530	3524	3522	3503	3484
18	3124	3167	3229	3299	3364	3436	3147	3244	3398	3473	3524	3524	3520	3522	3503
19	3067	3116	3159	3221	3292	3357	2981	3132	3279	3382	3483	3515	3522	3519	3522
20	3039	3078	3107	3151	3213	3283	2822	2970	3155	3262	3395	3460	3513	3522	3517
Total 17 to 20	12406	12598	12803	13042	13312	13543	12204	12654	13317	13638	13932	14023	14077	14066	14026
Total School Going Population															
Total 3 to 20	58859	59139	59488	59892	60192	60389	58202	58141	60278	59813	58994	57935	57928	55978	55072
Total Population of St. Lucia															
Total All Ages	151405	147047	149621	152432	154812	157181	151143	151926	160656	161892	163307	164872	166682	168622	170293
School Going Population as a Percentage of Total Population															
%	40	40	40	39	39	38	39	38	38	37	36	35	35	33	32

The data for the years 1995 to 2000 are based on the projections of the 1991 census results. The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census. Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 229 : Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009

Age Group	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	3736	3621	3678	3872	4089	4335	4520
Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4															
3	1640	1710	1786	1845	1836	1829	1492	1401	1433	1341	1253	1201	1233	1275	1340
4	1597	1647	1711	1774	1813	1809	1564	1485	1504	1422	1335	1261	1222	1241	1288
Total 3 and 4	3237	3357	3497	3619	3649	3638	3056	2886	2937	2763	2588	2462	2455	2516	2628
Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11															
5	1576	1606	1655	1712	1762	1782	1612	1556	1564	1492	1411	1325	1264	1243	1255
6	1574	1582	1615	1662	1713	1750	1661	1606	1622	1556	1479	1397	1319	1269	1255
7	1585	1571	1587	1624	1670	1714	1682	1662	1666	1621	1548	1467	1387	1313	1270
8	1609	1576	1568	1593	1633	1677	1700	1685	1704	1668	1620	1537	1454	1376	1308
9	1639	1600	1567	1564	1598	1642	1705	1702	1733	1705	1673	1615	1529	1443	1370
10	1676	1634	1590	1558	1561	1604	1693	1702	1753	1733	1706	1676	1614	1521	1442
11	1722	1672	1628	1581	1550	1558	1679	1693	1761	1750	1732	1714	1681	1613	1521
Total 5 to 11	11331	11241	11210	11294	11487	11727	11732	11606	11803	11525	11169	10731	10248	9778	9421
Secondary/Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16															
12	1749	1718	1667	1623	1572	1541	1662	1675	1768	1761	1752	1734	1718	1683	1613
13	1737	1745	1714	1663	1617	1563	1652	1661	1769	1768	1761	1749	1733	1719	1683
14	1701	1733	1740	1709	1658	1612	1644	1650	1756	1769	1767	1757	1748	1733	1719
15	1670	1697	1729	1736	1705	1654	1630	1643	1745	1755	1768	1760	1757	1748	1733
16	1636	1665	1693	1724	1731	1701	1618	1629	1731	1744	1753	1764	1759	1757	1747
Total 12 to 16	8493	8558	8543	8455	8283	8071	8206	8258	8769	8797	8801	8764	8715	8640	8495
Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20															
17	1602	1631	1661	1688	1720	1727	1585	1615	1704	1730	1743	1752	1763	1759	1756
18	1570	1596	1626	1656	1684	1716	1532	1579	1661	1703	1729	1741	1750	1763	1759
19	1521	1565	1592	1622	1652	1680	1613	1546	1606	1660	1702	1724	1739	1749	1763
20	1508	1536	1560	1587	1617	1647	1597	1454	1549	1606	1659	1693	1723	1741	1747
Total 17 to 20	6201	6328	6439	6553	6673	6770	6327	6194	6520	6699	6833	6910	6975	7012	7025
Total School Going Male Population in Age-Group 3 to 20															
Total 3 - 20	29312	29484	29689	29921	30092	30206	29321	28944	30029	29784	29391	28867	28393	27946	27569
Total Male Population in St. Lucia															
Total All Ages	70725	71755	73094	74195	75387	76560	74027	74359	78620	79199	79898	80718	81650	82681	83656
Percentage of School Going Male Population in Relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia															
%	41	41	41	40	40	39	40	39	38	38	37	36	35	34	33

The data for the years 1995 to 2000 are based on the projections of the 1991 census results. The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census. Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 230 : Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009

Age Group	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	3893	3740	3720	3768	3844	3930	4040
Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4															
3	1639	1680	1724	1761	1757	1755	1490	1424	1445	1377	1304	1251	1249	1251	1274
4	1619	1643	1679	1716	1740	1737	1541	1489	1507	1440	1371	1308	1263	1258	1258
Total 3 and 4	3258	3323	3403	3477	3497	3492	3031	2913	2952	2817	2675	2559	2512	2509	2532
Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11															
5	1612	1624	1648	1679	1707	1719	1582	1542	1559	1507	1431	1365	1311	1281	1265
6	1617	1615	1629	1652	1678	1699	1622	1581	1606	1559	1489	1423	1360	1316	1281
7	1632	1614	1618	1634	1657	1678	1645	1620	1643	1614	1547	1480	1418	1359	1313
8	1653	1625	1611	1620	1639	1661	1666	1644	1670	1654	1603	1541	1470	1414	1353
9	1676	1646	1618	1609	1623	1644	1676	1672	1702	1684	1648	1604	1536	1470	1407
10	1705	1672	1639	1615	1606	1626	1679	1671	1723	1708	1675	1650	1601	1535	1463
11	1742	1702	1668	1633	1605	1603	1678	1673	1731	1734	1703	1676	2653	1607	1529
Total 5 to 11	11637	11498	11431	11442	11515	11630	11548	11403	11634	11460	11096	10739	11349	9982	9611
Secondary/Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16															
12	1756	1739	1699	1664	1625	1598	1675	1676	1745	1738	1722	1701	1679	1655	1601
13	1735	1753	1736	1695	1660	1619	1682	1672	1762	1748	1731	1720	1702	1684	1655
14	1693	1732	1750	1732	1692	1656	1687	1708	1776	1763	1745	1732	1719	1702	1682
15	1654	1690	1729	1746	1729	1689	1685	1683	1787	1778	1761	1744	1728	1718	1702
16	1609	1665	1687	1726	1743	1726	1696	1682	1796	1786	1774	1760	1744	1728	1719
Total 12 to 16	8447	8739	8601	8563	8449	8288	8425	8421	8866	8813	8733	8657	8572	8487	8359
Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20															
17	1574	1606	1647	1683	1723	1740	1669	1693	1781	1791	1787	1772	1759	1744	1728
18	1554	1571	1603	1643	1680	1720	1615	1665	1737	1770	1795	1783	1770	1759	1744
19	1546	1551	1567	1599	1640	1677	1669	1586	1673	1722	1781	1791	1783	1770	1759
20	1531	1542	1547	1564	1596	1636	1669	1516	1606	1656	1736	1767	1790	1781	1770
Total 17 to 20	6205	6270	6364	6489	6639	6773	6622	6460	6797	6939	7099	7113	7102	7054	7001
Total School Going Female Population															
Total 3 to 20	29547	28470	29799	29971	30100	30183	29626	29197	30249	30029	29603	29068	29535	28032	27503
Total Female Population in St. Lucia															
Total All Ages	74713	75292	76527	78237	79425	80801	77277	77567	82028	82692	83409	84154	85032	85941	86837
School Going Female Population as a Percentage of Total Female Population															
%	40	38	39	38	38	37	38	38	37	36	35	35	35	33	32

The data for the years 1995 to 2000 are based on the projections of the 1991 census results. The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census. Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 231 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009

Age-Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	396	386	376	369	358	351	351

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	138	138	137	136	131	129	126	123	120
4	140	138	141	137	136	132	129	126	122
Total 3 and 4	278	276	278	273	267	261	255	249	242

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	139	140	140	141	137	135	132	129	126
6	141	139	142	140	140	136	135	132	129
7	138	141	142	142	140	139	136	135	132
8	140	138	142	142	142	141	138	136	135
9	137	140	141	142	142	143	141	138	136
10	138	137	141	141	142	143	143	141	138
11	137	138	139	141	141	141	143	143	141
Total 5 to 11	970	973	987	989	984	978	968	954	937

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	136	137	139	139	141	142	142	143	143
13	136	136	140	139	139	141	142	142	143
14	136	136	139	140	139	138	141	142	142
15	132	135	137	139	140	139	138	141	142
16	131	132	137	137	139	139	139	138	141
Total 12 to 16	671	676	692	694	698	699	702	706	711

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	128	131	138	137	137	139	139	139	138
18	126	128	132	138	137	137	139	139	139
19	118	126	128	132	138	135	137	139	139
20	111	118	120	128	132	136	135	137	139
Total 17 to 20	483	503	518	535	544	547	550	554	555

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2402	2428	2475	2491	2493	2485	2475	2463	2445
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Anse-La-Raye

Total All Ages	5946	6011	6216	6290	6365	6402	6514	6588	6663
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	40	40	39	39	38	37	37
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 232 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	100	99	103	105	109	113	118

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	34	35	34	35	32	33	33	35	35
4	37	34	36	34	35	34	34	33	35
Total 3 and 4	71	69	70	69	67	67	67	68	70

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	38	37	36	36	35	33	34	34	33
6	42	38	39	36	35	34	33	34	34
7	40	41	38	39	36	34	35	33	34
8	42	40	40	38	39	35	33	35	33
9	43	41	43	40	38	38	35	33	35
10	42	43	43	43	41	39	38	35	33
11	42	42	42	43	42	41	39	38	35
Total 5 to 11	289	282	281	275	266	254	247	242	237

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	42	42	45	42	43	42	42	39	38
13	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42	39
14	39	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42
15	38	39	41	42	44	45	42	43	41
16	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42	43
Total 12 to 16	196	203	213	214	216	216	213	207	203

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	35	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42
18	34	35	38	38	41	41	42	44	45
19	29	34	33	38	38	41	41	42	44
20	29	29	33	33	38	38	41	41	42
Total 17 to 20	127	133	142	150	158	162	168	172	173

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	683	687	706	708	707	699	695	689	683
----------------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Total Population of Canaries

Total All Ages	1736	1738	1799	1815	1835	1857	1882	1910	1761
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	39	40	39	39	39	38	37	36	39
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 233 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	3135	3011	2984	3031	3100	3192	3264

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1186	1136	1176	1115	1051	1006	1006	1014	1026
4	1223	1180	1227	1168	1111	1055	1019	1015	1018
Total 3 and 4	2409	2316	2403	2283	2162	2061	2025	2029	2044

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1249	1219	1265	1220	1162	1105	1056	1032	1020
6	1277	1246	1302	1260	1210	1155	1101	1059	1036
7	1284	1276	1325	1301	1254	1205	1149	1097	1059
8	1292	1286	1346	1328	1301	1249	1196	1141	1095
9	1297	1292	1362	1348	1331	1299	1243	1189	1139
10	1290	1296	1372	1362	1349	1333	1299	1238	1188
11	1281	1290	1372	1369	1362	1354	1336	1297	1238
Total 5 to 11	8970	8905	9344	9188	8969	8700	8380	8053	7775

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1274	1280	1373	1372	1371	1360	1355	1339	1298
13	1273	1273	1378	1373	1372	1370	1360	1357	1339
14	1279	1272	1382	1378	1373	1370	1369	1360	1357
15	1279	1279	1380	1381	1376	1372	1370	1369	1360
16	1182	1278	1380	1380	1379	1377	1372	1370	1368
Total 12 to 16	6287	6382	6893	6884	6871	6849	6826	6795	6722

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1269	1281	1369	1379	1379	1378	1375	1372	1369
18	1241	1268	1348	1368	1378	1377	1376	1375	1372
19	1201	1239	1321	1347	1367	1376	1376	1375	1375
20	1162	1200	1294	1321	1346	1355	1375	1376	1374
Total 17 to 20	4873	4988	5332	5415	5470	5486	5502	5498	5490

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	22539	22591	23972	23770	23472	23096	22733	22375	22031
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Population of Castries

Total All Ages	60430	60820	65562	66096	66675	67317	68011	68759	69453
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	37	37	37	36	35	34	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 234 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	347	351	325	282	244	218	193

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	95	95	94	102	110	115	103	94	85
4	97	97	91	96	103	110	110	101	92
Total 3 and 4	192	192	185	198	213	225	213	195	177

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	100	99	93	93	99	104	108	104	99
6	110	102	99	95	97	102	105	107	103
7	122	111	108	99	97	99	105	106	107
8	133	121	117	106	99	99	103	107	107
9	143	132	128	115	104	100	101	105	108
10	153	142	141	128	114	103	100	103	105
11	166	153	156	141	128	113	101	100	103
Total 5 to 11	927	860	842	777	738	720	723	732	732

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	174	166	164	156	141	127	112	99	100
13	167	173	167	164	156	141	127	110	99
14	152	166	158	167	164	154	141	127	110
15	138	151	157	158	167	162	154	141	127
16	128	137	154	157	158	165	162	154	141
Total 12 to 16	759	793	800	802	786	749	696	631	577

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	114	127	145	154	157	159	165	162	154
18	107	113	136	145	154	156	159	165	162
19	97	106	122	136	145	153	156	159	165
20	89	96	108	122	136	143	153	156	159
Total 17 to 20	407	442	511	557	592	611	633	642	640

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2285	2287	2338	2334	2329	2305	2265	2200	2126
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Choiseul

Total All Ages	6026	6000	6212	6255	6284	6301	6312	6325	6335
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	38	37	37	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 235 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	586	546	547	579	615	652	687

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	272	248	248	223	199	181	185	191	201
4	289	269	266	245	221	200	188	188	193
Total 3 and 4	561	517	514	468	420	381	373	379	394

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	298	286	279	263	242	220	201	194	191
6	304	296	291	276	258	238	218	203	196
7	306	303	299	291	274	255	235	216	203
8	306	307	302	300	290	271	251	232	215
9	301	307	304	303	301	289	269	248	231
10	294	301	305	304	305	302	288	266	248
11	285	294	301	305	305	305	303	288	261
Total 5 to 11	2094	2094	2081	2042	1975	1880	1765	1647	1545

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	278	285	300	301	305	305	307	304	288
13	275	278	296	300	301	304	306	308	304
14	274	275	295	296	299	305	304	306	308
15	274	274	288	295	296	299	301	304	306
16	271	274	282	288	294	295	298	301	304
Total 12 to 16	1372	1386	1461	1480	1495	1508	1516	1523	1510

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	266	271	277	282	288	293	295	298	301
18	259	266	270	277	282	290	292	295	298
19	248	259	264	270	277	282	290	292	295
20	238	248	257	264	270	275	282	290	292
Total 17 to 20	1011	1044	1068	1093	1117	1140	1159	1175	1186

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	5038	5041	5124	7083	5007	4909	4813	4724	4635
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Dennery

Total All Ages	12543	12599	12985	13066	13168	13289	13426	13574	13732
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	39	54	38	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 236 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	837	791	813	886	968	1057	1109

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	357	326	350	316	286	265	281	296	319
4	372	354	371	345	314	289	274	287	301
Total 3 and 4	729	680	721	661	600	554	555	583	620

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	384	369	388	365	339	312	291	285	292
6	389	382	399	384	360	334	310	294	289
7	391	389	406	399	380	355	329	307	294
8	386	391	407	407	398	376	349	324	305
9	380	387	409	409	409	397	372	344	322
10	371	380	405	409	410	409	396	368	344
11	359	371	399	405	409	412	411	396	368
Total 5 to 11	2660	2669	2813	2778	2705	2595	2458	2318	2214

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	351	359	394	399	405	409	413	412	396
13	356	351	397	394	399	403	409	415	412
14	366	356	399	397	394	398	403	409	415
15	376	366	404	399	397	392	398	403	409
16	385	375	405	404	399	395	392	398	403
Total 12 to 16	1834	1807	1999	1993	1994	1997	2015	2037	2035

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	388	385	406	405	403	400	395	392	398
18	381	388	402	406	494	402	400	395	392
19	367	381	396	402	406	404	401	400	395
20	351	367	387	396	401	405	403	401	400
Total 17 to 20	1487	1521	1591	1609	1704	1611	1599	1588	1585

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6710	6677	7124	7041	7003	6757	6627	6526	6454
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Gros Islet

Total All Ages	19441	19478	21209	21320	21473	21668	21904	22178	22413
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	35	34	34	33	33	31	30	29	29
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 237 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	306	305	314	331	352	372	393

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	123	114	110	106	101	99	103	106	113
4	133	123	115	112	105	100	98	102	107
Total 3 and 4	256	237	225	218	206	199	201	208	220

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	142	133	125	119	110	105	100	98	103
6	151	142	133	128	116	110	104	100	99
7	161	151	142	137	125	116	110	104	100
8	170	161	152	146	133	124	116	110	104
9	177	170	163	158	142	134	124	117	109
10	182	177	171	166	152	143	134	124	117
11	191	182	179	176	162	151	143	134	124
Total 5 to 11	1174	1116	1065	1030	940	883	831	787	756

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	193	191	186	182	171	161	151	143	134
13	193	193	190	188	179	171	160	151	143
14	189	193	192	191	186	178	171	160	151
15	184	189	192	192	190	185	178	171	160
16	181	184	193	192	192	189	185	178	171
Total 12 to 16	940	950	953	945	918	884	845	803	759

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	173	181	190	191	192	191	189	185	178
18	161	173	180	186	193	192	191	189	185
19	146	161	168	174	190	193	192	191	189
20	128	146	153	161	180	189	193	192	191
Total 17 to 20	608	661	691	712	755	765	765	757	743

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2978	2964	2934	2905	2819	2731	2642	2555	2478
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Laborie

Total All Ages	7339	7357	7465	7503	7552	7610	7676	7750	7824
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	41	40	39	39	37	36	34	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 238 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	696	650	646	673	703	735	775

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	327	298	290	263	236	216	219	219	228
4	345	324	312	287	261	238	221	221	222
Total 3 and 4	672	622	602	550	497	454	440	440	450

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	361	342	332	309	284	259	240	227	224
6	374	359	347	329	306	281	257	241	229
7	380	374	359	347	328	302	278	256	241
8	386	381	368	360	345	325	299	275	255
9	387	387	376	369	362	345	324	296	274
10	384	387	382	376	368	362	343	321	296
11	379	384	382	382	377	371	364	343	321
Total 5 to 11	2651	2614	2546	2472	2370	2245	2105	1959	1840

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	374	379	385	382	381	378	373	365	343
13	377	374	388	385	382	381	379	374	365
14	381	377	393	388	385	382	380	379	374
15	383	381	396	393	388	384	382	380	379
16	388	383	398	396	392	389	384	382	380
Total 12 to 16	1993	1994	1960	1944	1928	1914	1898	1880	1841

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	381	388	392	398	396	391	389	384	382
18	361	381	379	392	398	394	390	389	384
19	333	361	362	379	392	396	394	390	389
20	307	333	345	362	379	393	396	394	389
Total 17 to 20	1382	1463	1478	1531	1565	1574	1569	1557	1544

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6608	6593	6586	6497	6360	6187	6012	5836	5675
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Micoud

Total All Ages	15896	15950	16272	16350	16452	16572	16708	16858	17011
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	41	40	40	39	37	36	35	33
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 239 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	327	314	325	354	385	400	445

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	139	134	132	120	111	104	108	113	126
4	149	145	142	130	120	112	106	109	118
Total 3 and 4	288	279	274	250	231	216	214	222	244

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	156	154	148	140	129	118	113	113	111
6	160	157	143	147	138	127	118	115	111
7	164	161	161	153	146	136	126	121	113
8	166	163	164	161	153	145	134	129	116
9	165	163	167	164	162	152	144	139	123
10	163	159	171	167	164	161	152	149	132
11	162	158	170	171	167	165	162	158	143
Total 5 to 11	1136	1115	1124	1103	1059	1004	949	924	849

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	159	157	170	170	171	169	165	162	152
13	159	157	170	170	170	170	169	167	162
14	159	157	170	170	170	170	170	169	165
15	158	156	169	170	170	170	170	169	169
16	158	157	167	169	170	170	170	170	170
Total 12 to 16	793	784	846	849	851	849	844	837	818

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	155	154	165	167	169	169	170	170	170
18	149	147	162	165	167	169	169	170	170
19	139	137	155	162	165	167	169	169	170
20	131	130	149	155	162	163	167	169	169
Total 17 to 20	574	568	631	649	663	668	675	678	679

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2791	2746	2875	2851	2804	2737	2682	2661	2590
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Soufriere

Total All Ages	7367	7310	7765	7801	7855	7927	8013	8114	8208
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	37	37	36	35	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 240 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux Fort, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	899	908	965	1030	1099	1175	1225

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	311	301	307	302	300	304	318	335	361
4	320	310	310	308	300	299	306	317	338
Total 3 and 4	631	611	617	610	600	603	624	652	699

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	327	319	317	313	305	299	300	308	321
6	335	326	323	320	308	303	298	300	310
7	341	335	329	327	315	306	302	297	300
8	345	341	336	334	323	313	305	301	296
9	351	345	342	341	330	322	312	304	300
10	355	351	345	345	336	331	322	311	304
11	355	354	352	351	432	337	332	322	311
Total 5 to 11	2409	2371	2344	2331	2349	2211	2171	2143	2142

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	356	355	357	356	345	342	337	332	322
13	356	356	361	358	352	345	342	337	332
14	356	356	362	361	357	352	345	342	337
15	353	356	368	364	361	456	352	345	342
16	355	353	370	366	362	361	356	352	345
Total 12 to 16	1776	1776	1818	1805	1777	1856	1732	1708	1678

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	345	355	365	367	368	362	361	356	352
18	328	345	351	358	370	366	362	361	356
19	303	328	330	342	365	368	366	362	361
20	276	303	309	320	351	363	368	366	362
Total 17 to 20	1252	1331	1355	1387	1454	1459	1457	1445	1431

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6068	6089	6134	6133	6180	6129	5984	5948	5950
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Vieux Fort

Total All Ages	14580	14663	15171	15396	15648	15929	16235	16566	16893
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	42	40	40	39	38	37	36	35
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department